





Gc  
974.801  
Y8gb  
v.3  
1776054

M. E.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 02220 6285







Abbeystead, El., 18, 55, 75, 135

Abel, Mary 78

Abington, (M.L.) 80

Abington Academy 138

Academia (Junior Co.) 84

Academy of Fine Arts 143

Accomack Co., Va. 187

Adams, Caroline 181

Adams County 6, 9, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 34, 36, 37, 40,  
 47, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80,  
 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96,  
 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109,  
 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134,  
 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146,  
 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158,  
 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170,  
 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182,  
 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194,  
 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206,  
 207

An Index

to Gibson's

History of York County, Pa.

(Second, or Biographical Part)

Adams County (Illinois) 80

Adams Express Co. 80, 129

Adamstown, Pa. 10, 204

Agnew, Dr. 174

Ahl, Dr. 85

Ahl, Elizabeth A. (Cone)

Ahl, John 5

Ahl, Mary (Stromm) 5

Ahl, Peter 5

Aiken, Rev. Alexander S. 121

Aiken, Mary J. (Porter) 121

Allen, Alexander C. 161

Allen, Charles C. 161

Allen, Edwin H. 161

Allen, Elizabeth (Blach) 161

Allen, Elizabeth E. 161

Allen, Franklin A. 161

Allen, George E. 161

Allen, Joseph H. 161

Allen, Margaret 161

Allen, Martha Jane 161

Allen, Robert E. 161

Allen, William 161, 169

V. 3

Volume III

(A - Z)

by Vernon D. Heilman

Charles Ilgenfritz

Jean Heilman

and many others

1940







Abbottstown 61, 64, 69, 73, 173

Abel, Mary 78

Abingdon, (Md.) 80

Abington Academy 168

Academia (Juniata Co.) 84

Academy of Fine Arts 143

Accomack Co., Va. 169

Adams, Caroline 191

Adams County 6, 9, 15, 16, 23, 24, 25, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40,  
47, 49, 52, 60, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74, 85,  
86, 88, 94, 96, 98, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 114,  
118, 120, 121, 132, 139, 140, 145, 157, 158, 159, 160,  
171, 184, 187, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 204,  
207

Adams County (Illinois) 50

Adams Express Co. 85, 169

Adamstown, Pa. 10, 204

Agnew, Dr. ----- 174

Ahl, Dr. ----- 95

Ahl, Elizabeth A. (Cone) 3

Ahl, John 3

Ahl, Mary (Stroman) 3

Ahl, Peter 3

Aiken, Rev. Alexander S. 121

Aiken, Mary J. (Porter) 121

Ailes, Alexander C. 161

Ailes, Charles M. 161

Ailes, Edwin H. 161

Ailes, Elizabeth (Black) 161

Ailes, Elizabeth H. 161

Ailes, Franklin A. 161

Ailes, George M. 161

Ailes, Joseph H. 161

Ailes, Margaret 168

Ailes, Martha Jane 161

Ailes, Robert E. 161

Ailes, William 161, 168

1776054



Appelstown Ct. 64, 68, 72, 76

Apel, Henry 76

Applington (W.) 80

Applington Academy 188

Applington (Lumina Co.) 84

Applington of Fine Arts 188

Applington Co., Va. 188

Applington, Caroline 191

Applington County 8, 12, 16, 20, 24, 28, 32, 36, 40, 44, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 68, 72, 76, 80, 84, 88, 92, 96, 100, 104, 108, 112, 116, 120, 124, 128, 132, 136, 140, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 164, 168, 172, 176, 180, 184, 188, 192, 196, 200, 204, 208, 212, 216, 220, 224, 228, 232, 236, 240, 244, 248, 252, 256, 260, 264, 268, 272, 276, 280, 284, 288, 292, 296, 300, 304, 308, 312, 316, 320, 324, 328, 332, 336, 340, 344, 348, 352, 356, 360, 364, 368, 372, 376, 380, 384, 388, 392, 396, 400, 404, 408, 412, 416, 420, 424, 428, 432, 436, 440, 444, 448, 452, 456, 460, 464, 468, 472, 476, 480, 484, 488, 492, 496, 500, 504, 508, 512, 516, 520, 524, 528, 532, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 604, 608, 612, 616, 620, 624, 628, 632, 636, 640, 644, 648, 652, 656, 660, 664, 668, 672, 676, 680, 684, 688, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 732, 736, 740, 744, 748, 752, 756, 760, 764, 768, 772, 776, 780, 784, 788, 792, 796, 800, 804, 808, 812, 816, 820, 824, 828, 832, 836, 840, 844, 848, 852, 856, 860, 864, 868, 872, 876, 880, 884, 888, 892, 896, 900, 904, 908, 912, 916, 920, 924, 928, 932, 936, 940, 944, 948, 952, 956, 960, 964, 968, 972, 976, 980, 984, 988, 992, 996, 1000

Applington County (Illinois) 80

Applington Express Co. 88, 188

Applington, Pa. 10, 188

Applington, W. 188

Applington, W. 188

Applington, W. (Dane) 8

Applington, John 8

Applington, Mary (Stroman) 8

Applington, Peter 8

Applington, Rev. Alexander S. 181

Applington, Mary T. (Porter) 181

Applington, Alexander C. 181

Applington, Charles H. 181

Applington, Martin H. 181

Applington, Elizabeth (Hick) 181

Applington, Elizabeth H. 181

Applington, Franklin A. 181

Applington, George H. 181

Applington, Joseph H. 181

Applington, Mary (Stroman) 188

Applington, Mary Jane 181

Applington, Robert E. 181

Applington, William 181, 188



- Ailes, William B. 161  
 Ailes, William E. 161  
 Ailman, Catherine (Bentzel) 132  
 Ailman, John 132  
 Airville 123, 124, 125, 126, 127  
 Airville United Presbyterian Church 121  
 Alabama 28, 63  
 Albany (Ga.) 141  
 Albany (Ship) 62  
 Albaugh, Dr. William A. 184  
 Albert, Abraham F. 105  
 Albert, Catharine 104, 105  
 Albert, Catharine (Wentz) 104  
 Albert, Elizabeth 104  
 Albert, Ephraim 104  
 Albert, Ezra 104  
 Albert, Hiram 104  
 Albert, Rev. J. E. 104  
 Albert, Jacob W. 104  
 Albert, Josiah 104  
 Albert, Leah (Bup) 105  
 Albert, Mary 104  
 Albert, Rebecca 104  
 Albert, Samuel 104  
 Albert, Sarah 105  
 Albert, Susanna 104  
 Alberton Station 171 (formerly McAllister)  
 Albion College (Mich.) 43  
 Albright, Alfred 3  
 Albright, Arvilla 3  
 Albright, Christopher 3  
 Albright, Fannie (Huntsberger) 131  
 Albright, George Henry 131  
 Albright, Helena 29  
 Albright, Henrietta 115





Albright, Rev. Isaac H. 131

Albright, John 3, 115

Albright, John W. 131

Albright, Kate H. (Uhler) 131

Albright, Mary (Burk) 3

Albright, Mary Ann (Shell) 3

Albright, Mary Bertha 131

Albright, Mary M. 3

Albright, Michael 131

Aldinger, Abraham 199

Aldinger, Annie 199

Aldinger, Barbara 199

Aldinger, Christiana 199

Aldinger, Daniel 199

Aldinger, Elizabeth (Lyers) 199

Aldinger, Emanuel 199

Aldinger, Frederick 199

Aldinger, Jacob 199

Aldinger, John 199

Aldinger, Louisa 199

Aldinger, Margaret 199

Aldinger, Matthias 199

Aldinger, Samuel 199

Aldinger, William 199

Alexander, Andrew 3

Alexander, Elizabeth 168

Alexander, Elizabeth (formerly McAlister) 3

Alexander, Elizabeth (McGregor) 165

Alexander, James 165, 168

Alexander, Jemima (James) 3

Alexander, Rachel S. 165

Alexander, S. A. 3

Alexander, Virginia (Clark) 3

Alexandria Va. 13, 53, 72, 115, 120, 133, 146, 196, 204

Allegheny City 92, 121, 124





Allegheny College 178  
Allegheny Extract Company 28  
Alleman, Elizabeth (Kockert) 59  
Alleman, Dr. Horace 59  
Alleman, John 59  
Alleman, Rebecca B. (Winnemore) 59  
Allen, ----- (Wilson) 169  
Allen & East Pennsboro Mutual Fire Ins. Co. 86  
Allen, Rev. Edward Evans 169  
Allen, William 138  
Allentown 59, 60  
Allentown Business College 60  
Allentown Daily Bulletin 60  
Allison, Abraham K. 3  
Allison, Adam 3  
Allison, Amanda 187  
Allison, Amelia (Cantz) 174  
Allison, Anna L. 3  
Allison, Barbara 170  
Allison, Catharine 175  
Allison, Elizabeth (Musser) 187  
Allison, Elizabeth (Reichard) 185  
Allison, George W. 3  
Allison, Henry 174  
Allison, Jacob H. 3  
Allison, John 185, 187  
Allison, John A. 3  
Allison, Laura K. 3  
Allison, Louisa (Lau) 3  
Allison, Magdalene (Kesler) 3  
Allison, Maggie 3  
Allison, Maria 185  
Allison, Mary V. 3  
Allison, Priscilla 185  
Alpine 197





# Alsace 118

- Alsace (Germany) 53, 60
- Alsfeld (Germany) 63
- Althouse, Abbie G. 111
- Althouse, Bethy A. 111
- Althouse, Catherine L. 111
- Althouse, Emanuel F. 111
- Althouse, George 111
- Althouse, Hannah M. 115
- Althouse, Henry H. 111
- Althouse, Maria (Silfeus) 111
- Althouse, Mary J. (Householder) 111
- Althouse, Silus 111
- Altland, Alfred D. 83
- Altland, Catherine (Grove) 194
- Altland, Catherine (Trimmer) 194
- Altland, D. A. & Son 83
- Altland, Daniel A. 83
- Altland, Elizabeth 83
- Altland Farm 141
- Altland, Henry 131
- Altland, Jacob 194
- Altland, Jeremiah Henry 83
- Altland, John 131
- Altland, Kurvin W. 131
- Altland, Lettie 83
- Altland, Lydia (Fickes) 83
- Altland, Mabel A. 131
- Altland, Mary E. (Wilson) 83
- Altland, Mary M. (Stough) 131
- Altland, Oscar H. 131
- Altland, Park C. W. 131
- Altland, Peter 37, 138
- Altland, Philip 83, 194, 195
- Altland, Philip Alvin 83





Altland, Rebecca (Neiman) 37, 138  
 Altland, Sallie 195  
 Altland, Samuel 83  
 Altland, Walter G. 131  
 Alwine, Catherine (Dahlhammer) 160  
 Alwine, Cora A. 160  
 Alwine, Edward R. 160  
 Alwine, Emery S. 160  
 Alwine, Emma J. 160  
 Alwine, Harvey 160  
 Alwine, Ida 160  
 Alwine, Lewis H. 160  
 Alwine, P. S. 160  
 Alwine, Percy 160  
 Alwine, Samuel 160  
 Alwine, Sarah E. 160  
 Alwine, William 160  
 American Bible Society 92  
 American Colonization Society 86  
 American Mechanics 158  
 American Mechanics' Association 131  
 American Medical Association 32, 61, 113  
 American Society of Homeopathy 63  
 Ames, Gen. ----- 79  
 Amesbury (Mass.) 30  
 Amig, Philip E. 78  
 Ammond, Esther 172  
 Amos, Capt. F. T. 167  
 Amspoker, Tobias 138  
 Amsterdam (Holland) 75  
 Anchor Building Association 23  
 Anderson, Lieut. ----- 99  
 Anderson, Amanda 97  
 Anderson, Annie M. 100  
 Anderson, Benjamin 100





Anderson, David R. 100  
Anderson, Eliza M. (Barnett) 121, 122  
Anderson, Elizabeth (Wilson) 100, 111  
Anderson, Elizabeth M. (Anderson) 100  
Anderson, Ellen 104  
Anderson, Esther J. 117  
Anderson, Henry M. W. 100  
Anderson, Howard W. 111  
Anderson, Hugh 121  
Anderson, Ida (Kilgore) 121  
Anderson, Isaac 121, 122  
Anderson, James 100  
Anderson, James C. 100  
Anderson, James E. 121  
Anderson, Jane 101  
Anderson, John H. 100  
Anderson, John Harvey 121  
Anderson, Joseph C. 100  
Anderson, Joseph R. 100, 111  
Anderson, Joseph Ray 111  
Anderson, Joseph W. 111  
Anderson, Louisa (Gemmell) 111  
Anderson, Margaret 101  
Anderson, Margarete (Grove) 100  
Anderson, Margaret J. 100  
Anderson, Marion E. 111  
Anderson, Martha A. (Brown) 100  
Anderson, Mary 101  
Anderson, Mary (Wiley) 97  
Anderson, Mary A. 100  
Anderson, Mary B. 100  
Anderson, Mary Jane 97  
Anderson, Nancy (Payne) 100  
Anderson, Nancy (Thompson) 92  
Anderson, Nancy T. 122





710

Anderson, Nathaniel 101  
 Anderson, Nora B. 100  
 Anderson, Reed W. 100  
 Anderson, Robert 92, 100  
 Anderson, Robert P. 100  
 Anderson, Robert R. 121  
 Anderson, Sally (Scott) 121  
 Anderson, Samuel 121  
 Anderson, Thomas F. W. 100  
 Anderson, William 97  
 Andersontown 147, 148  
 Andersonville 20, 24, 90, 99, 113, 141  
 Andersonville (Ga.) 94  
 Andover Theological Seminary 61  
 Andrews, Agnes 180  
 Andrews, Robert 90  
 Ankrem, Hannah 124  
 Annapolis (Md.) 196  
 Ann Arbor (Mich.) 121  
 Annekajan Family 70  
 Anstine, Amanda 202  
 Anstine, Barbara 202  
 Anstine, Catherine 129  
 Anstine, Catharine (Grove) 111  
 Anstine, Daniel 201  
 Anstine, Eliza 128, 129  
 Anstine, Elizabeth 112  
 Anstine, Elizabeth (Miller) 111  
 Anstine, Elizabeth (Smith) 201  
 Anstine, Ella E. 111  
 Anstine, Emanuel 180  
 Anstine, George McC. 111  
 Anstine, Henry 111, 112, 114  
 Anstine, James R. 111  
 Anstine, John 114, 128, 129



Anstine, Lottie E. 111  
Anstine, Mary 128  
Anstine, Mary V. 114  
Anstine, Mary V. G. 111  
Anstine, Matilda (Sechrist) 201  
Anstine, Millie 180  
Anstine, Simon 201, 202  
Anthony, Calvin C. 194  
Anthony, Jennie (Wickey) 194  
Anthony, Michael 194  
Anthony, Rebecca (Smith) 194  
Antietam 42, 48, 73, 75, 81, 97, 123, 152, 161, 198  
Antietam, Battle of 13, 15  
Antietam (Md.) 33  
Apple, Kate 68  
Apple, Rev. Dr. Thomas 68  
Appomattox 53, 123  
Appomattox Court House 204  
Aquia Creek (Va.) 53  
Arizona 163  
Armacost, Lida J. 26  
Armor, Francis F. 192  
Armor, Louisa A. (Schaszberger) 192  
Armour, Ruth A. 192  
Armstrong Co. 123  
Armstrong, Ernest A. 73  
Armstrong, Dr. James A. 73  
Armstrong, M. (Wolf) 73  
Armstrong, Margaret (Knepley) 73  
Armstrong, Margaret L. 73  
Armstrong, Mary E. 73  
Army of the Potomac 33, 48, 74, 79, 81, 133, 151, 157, 183  
Army of South Atlantic 74  
Arndt, Jacob 198  
Arndt, Nancy 198





Arnold, Aaron 105  
Arnold, Amanda (Allison) 187  
Arnold, Amanda 105  
Arnold, Anna (Straley) 105  
Arnold, Arthur E. 187  
Arnold, Benedict 40  
Arnold, Claude A. 187  
Arnold, Clayton S. 105  
Arnold, Daniel 105  
Arnold, Daniel L. 105  
Arnold, Edith R. 161  
Arnold, Eliza A. (Patton) 161  
Arnold, Ephraim 161  
Arnold, Frank 105  
Arnold, Frederick 161  
Arnold, George 105  
Arnold, George P. 83  
Arnold, Hannah 106  
Arnold, Henry 85, 105  
Arnold, Henry D. 105  
Arnold, Howard E. 187  
Arnold, Jacob 105, 187  
Arnold, James D. 105  
Arnold, John 106  
Arnold, John L. 187  
Arnold, John P. 161  
Arnold, Julia A. (Barnett) 161  
Arnold, Lewis 105  
Arnold, Louisa 105  
Arnold, Lydia M. (Ditmer) 105  
Arnold, Mammie B. 187  
Arnold, Maria 105  
Arnold, Mary 83  
Arnold, Mary A. 105  
Arnold, Mary E. 105





713

Arnold, Mary L. 161  
Arnold, Micah 83  
Arnold, Nettie K. 187  
Arnold, Rebecca 105  
Arnold, Richard L. 105  
Arnold, Samuel 105  
Arnold, Sarah (Law) 83  
Arnold, Sarah (Leib) 187  
Arnold, Solomon 105  
Arnold, Stephen 105  
Arnold, T. 161  
Arnold, William 105, 161  
Arnold, William E. 161  
Arnott, Thomas 137  
Arthur, Clemence (Thompson) 111  
Arthur, John 111  
Arthur, John S. 111  
Arthur, Mary J. (Jordan) 111  
Arthur, Rebecca A. 111  
Arthur, Richard 111  
Arthur, T. Frank 111  
Asbury Chapel (New Market) 180  
Ashland 143  
Ashland County (Ohio) 96  
Ashland Iron Company 170  
Ashton, Richard 97  
Asper, Elizabeth 195  
Asper, Frederick 85  
Asper, Margaret 85  
Asper, Susan 160  
Associators of York County 62  
Atchison (Kansas) 80  
Athene 159  
Athens (Pa.) 82  
Atlanta (Ga.) 22



Atlee, Dr. John 126  
Atlee, Washington 10  
Atticks, Catharine 96  
Atticks, Charles E. 96  
Atticks, Elizabeth (Peterman) 96  
Atticks, Elmira 96  
Atticks, George 96  
Atticks, George B. 96  
Atticks, Harriet (Greenfield) 96  
Atticks, Henry 96  
Atticks, Henry H. 96  
Atticks, Jacob H. 96  
Atticks, John 96  
Atticks, Kelsey 96  
Atticks, Lee 96  
Atticks, Lucinda (Fluke) 96  
Atticks, Sarah A. 96  
Atticks, Susanna 96  
Atticks, William 96  
Auchey's School 94  
Aughenbaugh, Catherine 30  
Aughenbaugh, George 30  
Aulabaugh, Henrietta 68  
Aurora (Ind.) 153  
Austria 15, 73  
Ayers, Mary E. 127

Bachman, David 201  
Bachman Valley R.R. 63  
Bachman's Mills 201  
Bachman's Valley 173  
Bachmansville (Dauphin Co.) 135  
Bacon, Martha (Kerr) 27  
Baden, Germany 20, 45, 61, 179, 182





Baehr, Elizabeth 110  
Baer, Annie 199  
Baer, Annie M. 4  
Baer, Barbara 67, 200  
Baer, Charles F. 4  
Baer, Clara Ann 199  
Baer, Daniel 4  
Baer, David 67, 199  
Baer, Elizabeth 137  
Baer, Erwin 199  
Baer, Fannie 76  
Baer, George 135  
Baer, George L. 199  
Baer, Harvey L. 199  
Baer, Howard D. 4  
Baer, Ida V. 199  
Baer, J. Allen 4  
Baer, J. L. 199  
Baer, Jacob 137  
Baer, Jacob H. 4  
Baer, John 76  
Baer, John H. 199  
Baer, Kate 199  
Baer, Katie 199  
Baer, Leah 76  
Baer, Lillie May 199  
Baer, Louisa 135, 136  
Baer, Magdaline 67  
Baer, Malinda (Lau) 199  
Baer, Maria 199  
Baer, Martha J. (Sprenkle) 199  
Baer, Mary 199  
Baer, Mary (Winters) 4  
Baer, Polly 67  
Baer, Rose Ellen 199





716

Baer, Sarah (Smyser) 135  
Baer, Susan (Hershey) 4  
Baer's Meeting House 110  
Baer's Station 199, 200  
Bahn, Adam 131  
Bahn, Agnes 170  
Bahn, Alice 170  
Bahn, Alice E. (Sitler) 118  
Bahn, Amanda 131  
Bahn, Amanda (Stair) 131  
Bahn, Almieda 170  
Bahn, Anna 170  
Bahn, Arthur W. 169  
Bahn, Barbara 170  
Bahn, Cassandria 206  
Bahn, Cassie 93  
Bahn, Catherine 93  
Bahn, Corrinne Ella 169  
Bahn, Daniel T. 131  
Bahn, David 169  
Bahn, Edith M. 118  
Bahn, Edward F. 131  
Bahn, Elizabeth 93, 141  
Bahn, Ella S. (Emig) 169  
Bahn, Ellen 170  
Bahn, Ellen (Emig) 133  
Bahn, Elmer E. 131  
Bahn, Elnora 82  
Bahn, Frederic M. 131  
Bahn, Frederick 93  
Bahn, Dr. G. W. 117  
Bahn, George W. 131  
Bahn, Hannah 182  
Bahn, Hattie C. (Bartholomew) 73  
Bahn, Henry 73, 93



Bahn, Hettie May 131  
Bahn, Ida 170  
Bahn, John 92, 93, 155  
Bahn, John A. 131  
Bahn, Levi 92, 93  
Bahn, Liddie (Bortner) 93  
Bahn, Lillie Alice 169  
Bahn, Louis 93  
Bahn, Louisa 93  
Bahn, M. W. 133  
Bahn, Margaret (Bortner) 93  
Bahn, Maria (Dosch) 73  
Bahn, Mary (Liebhart) 131  
Bahn, Mary A. 131  
Bahn, Mary E. 74  
Bahn, Matilda 93  
Bahn, Milton W. 169  
Bahn, Polly (Schwartz) 92  
Bahn, Rachel Witman 169  
Bahn, Rebecca 93  
Bahn, Rosetta 170  
Bahn, Samuel F. 131  
Bahn, Samuel Howard 170  
Bahn, Samuel L. 117, 131  
Bahn, Samuel N. 170  
Bahn, Sarah J. 93  
Bahn, Sarah S. 131  
Bahn, Susan 131  
Bahn, Susan (Tyson) 117, 131  
Bahn, Sylvester 170  
Bahn, Theodore D. 73  
Bahn, Walter 170  
Bahn, Walter D. 169  
Bahn, William H. 93, 131  
Bahn, William H. N. 131





Bailey, ----- 87

Bailey, Barbara (Allison) 170

Bailey Brothers 106

Bailey, Charles G. 170

Bailey, D. Bigler 84

Bailey, Daniel 62, 84

Bailey, Elizabeth J. (Detwiler) 170

Bailey, Emma J. 170

Bailey, Frank E. 84

Bailey, Ida L. 170

Bailey, Jeremiah 170

Bailey, Jeremiah D. 170

Bailey, John 83

Bailey, John C. 170

Bailey, John H. 84, 170

Bailey, Josephine F. (Logan) 84, 86

Bailey, Logan W. 84

Bailey, Louisa 119

Bailey, Lydia (Eichelberger) 62

Bailey, M. J. 84

Bailey, Margaret (Mumper) 84

Bailey, Marthal 84

Bailey, Mary (Nelson) 83

Bailey, Mary Ann (Urich) 84

Bailey, Matilda M. (Zeigler) 84

Bailey, Mumper J. 84

Bailey, S. H. 83

Bailey, S. H. & Brother 84

Bailey, Samuel Nelson 84

Bailey, Dr. W. D. 83, 84, 86

Bailey, Webster O. 170

Bailey, William B. 84

Bailey, William G. 170

Bair, Anna (Rudy) 150

Bair, Anna Elizabeth 63





77

Bair, Annie 150  
Bair, Benjamin 150  
Bair, Catherine (Grim) 60  
Bair, Cecelia 60  
Bair, Charles R. 150  
Bair, Daniel 150  
Bair, Deliah (Gitt) 60  
Bair, Edmonia 60  
Bair, Edward 60  
Bair, Edward W. 60  
Bair, Elizabeth (Miller) 121  
Bair, Ellen B. (Beshore) 150  
Bair, Emma C. (Welsh) 60  
Bair, Fillmore 150  
Bair, G. Milton 60  
Bair, Harvey 150  
Bair, Ida Belle (Eisenhur) 133  
Bair, Jacob 133  
Bair, Jacob E. 59  
Bair, Jacob H. 60  
Bair, John 59, 60, 63, 121  
Bair, John & Company 126  
Bair, John H. 60  
Bair, John J. C. 60  
Bair, Julia (Snyder) 59  
Bair, Julia A. 60  
Bair, Lizzie 121  
Bair, Lydia (Young) 63  
Bair, Ray W. 60  
Bair, Robert Cabeen 121  
Bair, Robert L. 60  
Bair, Ross 150  
Bair, Susan (Groff) 121  
Bair, Vernon 150  
... Bair, William 150



Baird, Susan F. 116  
Bair's Meeting House 110  
Baish, Joseph 88

Baish, Mary 88

Baker, Caroline (Shaffer) 120

Baker, Catherine 62

Baker, Catharine (Jacobs) 150

Baker, Daniel 84

Baker, Daniel T. 84

Baker, Elizabeth J. T. (McCreary) 198

Baker, Kate (Kershey) 84

Baker, Lottie May 150

Baker, Maggie T. 84

Baker, Margaret (Lehmer) 84

Baker, P. D. 84

Baker, Pauline E. 78

Baker, Peter 78

Baker, Rebecca 100

Baker, Samuel 150

Baker, Samuel J. 150

Baker, Susan (Ziegler) 150

Baker, Susan C. (Trainer) 78

Baker's Orchestra 150

Bald Eagle 92, 104

Baldwin 141

Baldwin, Dr. A. S. 32

Baldwin, Carrie 78

Baldwin, Francenia 78

Baldwin, Peter 78

Baltimore 4, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 17, 22, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32,  
36, 37, 39, 40, 43, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 57, 62, 63,  
64, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 78, 80, 85, 86, 87, 91,  
94, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 107, 109, 111, 113,  
118, 120, 122, 123, 124, 132, 134, 135, 138, 139,  
142, 144, 147, 154, 156, 159, 163, 164, 165, 167,  
168, 169, 172, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180,  
182, 183, 184, 187, 189, 192, 195, 196, 202, 204

Baltimore American 65

Baltimore & Hanover R.R. 63, 72





- Baltimore & Harrisburg R. R. 63, 65
- Baltimore & Ohio R.R. 42
- Baltimore & Potomac R.R. 72
- Baltimore & Susquehanna Railroad 42, 175
- Baltimore & York Turnpike 180
- Baltimore City College 11
- Baltimore College of Dental Surgery 163
- Baltimore County 3, 26, 27, 42, 52, 94, 102, 110, 111, 112, 113, 144, 155, 156, 163, 168, 172, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183
- Baltimore Cross Roads 151
- Baltimore Dental College 8, 23
- Baltimore Marine Hospital 39
- Baltimore Medical College 184
- Baltimore Pike 191, 203
- Baltimore School of Dental Surgery 183
- Baltimore Street (Dillsburg) 88
- Baltimore Sun 65
- Baltz, Dr. H. 94
- Bange, Faber 60
- Bange, John 60
- Bange, Sarah (Faber) 60
- Bange, Dr. W. H. 60
- Bank of Gettysburg 71
- Bankert, Daniel 61
- Bankert, Joanna 61
- Bankhead, Elizabeth 168
- Banks, Adj. Gen. ----- 84
- Banner, Claudie E. (Raffensperger) 180
- Banner, Jacob 180
- Bardwell, Dr. J. R. 183
- Bare, Elizabeth 49
- Barker, Albert F. 60
- Barker, Cassia (Diehl) 60
- Barker, Ellen R. (Carlisle) 60
- Barker, Joseph 60



Barnett, Catharine A. 161  
Barnett, Sergt. David A. 161  
Barnett, Eliza K. 121, 122  
Barnett, Fannie K. (Vogt) 161  
Barnett, John 161  
Barnett, John K. 161  
Barnett, Julia A. 161  
Barnett, Mark 161  
Barnett, Martha (McCurdy) 161  
Barnett, Samuel John 161  
Barnett, Sylvester 161  
Barnett, William James 161  
Barnhart, Adam 200,-201  
Barnhart, Anna M. (Houck) 201  
Barnhart, Barbara (Kehlbaugh) 201  
Barnhart, Cora E. 201  
Barnhart, Daisey 131  
Barnhart, Elijah 131  
Barnhart, Eliza (Jackson) 200  
Barnhart, Eliza A. (Jackson) 201  
Barnhart, Ellen E. (Becker) 131  
Barnhart, Ellen J. 201  
Barnhart, George W. 131  
Barnhart, L. Nevin 131  
Barnhart, Lyman A. 201  
Barnhart, Mabel Matilda 131  
Barnhart, Margaret 131  
Barnhart, Missouri J. 201  
Barnhart, Mollie A. 201  
Barnhart, Philip C. 201  
Barnhart, Philip J. 200  
Barnhart, Sarah 41  
Barnhart, Simon J. 201  
Barnhart, Vertie 131  
Barnitz, Albert 71





725

Barnitz, Albert M. 60  
 Barnitz, Dr. Alexander, 30  
 Barnitz, Bertha B. 71  
 Barnitz, Dr. C. S. 71  
 Barnitz, Catherine (Wagner) 60  
 Barnitz, E. A. & Son 4  
 Barnitz, Edwin A. 4  
 Barnitz, Elizabeth (Eichelberger) 63  
 Barnitz, Emma W. 71  
 Barnitz, Emma Wirt 60  
 Barnitz, George A. 44  
 Barnitz, Mrs. George C. 6  
 Barnitz, J. Percy 71  
 Barnitz, Jacob 60  
 Barnitz, Jacob Percy 60  
 Barnitz, Martha (Wirt) 60, 71  
 Barnitz, Michael 63  
 Barnitz, Robert M. 4  
 Barnitz, Susanna (Eichelberger) 62  
 Barns, Elizabeth (Beidler) 74  
 Barns, Nathan 74  
 Barr, Fannie 163  
 Barr, Hugh 163  
 Barr, Jacob 138  
 Barr, Kate 163  
 Barr, Louisa (Höck) 138  
 Barrens 85  
 Barrett, H. 143  
 Barry, B. V. (Carr) 4  
 Barry, George J. 4  
 Barry, James 4  
 Barry, James Howard 4  
 Barry, Mary 4, 18  
 Barry, Robert 18  
 Barry, Rose Teresa 4



Barry, Roseanna (McLaughlin) 4  
Bart, Sarah 176  
Bartholomew, Hattie C. 73  
Bartley, Judge Thomas W. 31  
Bartol, Judge ----- 100  
Bartol, Charles 100  
Bartol, Corinne M. 100  
Bartol, George 100  
Bartol, Imogene 100  
Bartol, James 100  
Bartol, John 100  
Bartol, Joseph 100  
Bartol, Mary (Bayless) 100  
Bartol, Mary (Kurtz) 100  
Bartol, Mary E. 100  
Bartol, Nathaniel 100  
Bartol, Robert 100  
Bartol, Sarah 100  
Barton, Augustina R. 183  
Barton, Elizabeth (Heaps) 162  
Barton, Harry A. 162  
Barton, Jarrett 122  
Barton, John A. 162  
Barton, Sarah M. (Fulks) 162  
Barton, Thomas 183  
Barton, William 162  
Bassen, Rebecca 198  
Bastian, Eliza (Smith) 60  
Bastian, Jonas 60  
Bastian, S. T. 60  
Battle, Gen. ----- 23  
Battle of Bull Run 60  
Battle of Wilderness 105  
Bauchman, J. B. 80  
Bauer, C. W. 118





Bauer, Lottie 118  
Bauer, Lydia (Raab) 118  
Baugher, Prof. ----- 206  
Baugher, Frederick 29  
Baugher, George F. 192  
Baugher, Isaac 68  
Baugher, Julia A. 29  
Baugher, Kurtz & Stewart 29, 43, 192  
Baugher, Mary 29  
Baughman, J. B. 160  
Baughman, Lucinda 109  
Baughman, Lydia (Schwartz) 160  
Baughman, Maria E. 35  
Baughman, Sallie 160  
Baughman Valley R.R. 65  
Baughmansville 160  
Bavaria 184  
Bavaria (Germany) 24, 40, 64, 192  
Bayler, Albert 4  
Bayler, Charles H. 4  
Bayler, Henry 4  
Bayler, Ida M. (Leader) 4  
Bayler, Jacob 4, 127  
Bayler, Kate (Halbert) 4  
Bayler, Mary (Lanius) 4  
Bayler, Rose B. (Mason) 4  
Bayler, Rose M. 4  
Bayless, Mary 100  
Beach Street (York) 49  
Bear, Adaline (Schriner) 131  
Bear, Amanda (Warner) 132  
Bear, Annie K. 131  
Bear, Carrie Irene 131, 132  
Bear, Charles H. 131, 132  
Bear, Charles Henry 132

1776054

1787

Bear, Clara Ann 131  
Bear, Elizabeth 131, 132  
Bear, Elizabeth (Lichtenberger) 132  
Bear, Elizabeth (Stover) 131  
Bear, Fannie Leah 131  
Bear, George E. 131  
Bear, Henry S. 131, 132  
Bear, Jacob S. 131  
Bear, Jennie Laura 131  
Bear, Lydia 61  
Bear, Mary Margaret 131  
Bear, Sallie Frances 131  
Bear, Stephen A. 131, 132  
Bear, Willie Lincoln 131  
Beard, Elvira 127  
Beard, Emma 127  
Beard, Emma J. 128  
Beard, George 21, 127  
Beard, Henry 127  
Beard, John 130  
Beard, John E. 127, 128  
Beard, Joseph 127  
Beard, Maria 127, 128  
Beard, Nancy 130  
Beard, Nancy (Gehly) 127  
Beard, Priscilla 130  
Beard, Sarah 21  
Beard, Susan 127  
Beattie, Elizabeth R. 167  
Beattie, Nancy 162  
Beattie, Simon 162  
Beattie, Walter 162  
Beaty, Eliza D. 36  
Beauchamp, Sarah Purden 46  
Beaufort, (N.C.) 79





Beaver County 176  
Beaverson, Eliza 78  
Beaverson, Elizabeth 187  
Beavertown 85, 86  
Bechtel, Magdalena 62  
Bechtel, Susan 67  
Beck, Charles F. 185  
Beck, Deweese 138  
Beck, Elizabeth (Hake) 138  
Beck, Ellen E. 16  
Beck, Emma A. 185  
Beck, Franklin J. 185  
Beck, Harry C. 185  
Beck, Harvey G. 185  
Beck, John F. 185  
Beck, Martha J. 185  
Beck, Mary Catharine 185  
Beck, Matilda (Leader) 185  
Beck, Milton G. 185  
Beck, Paul J. 185  
Becker, Anna M. 115  
Becker, Annie M. 170  
Becker, D. A. 170  
Becker, Ellen E. 131  
Becker, Henry 31  
Becker, Jeremiah E. T. 170  
Becker, John 115  
Becker, Leona M. 170  
Becker, Levi 131  
Becker, Matilda (Krebs) 170  
Becker, Mary 131  
Becker, Peter 170  
Becker, Sarah (Henry) 170  
Beckmeyer, C. H. 4  
Beckmeyer, Charlotte 4



Beckmeyer, Edward 4  
Beckmeyer, Frederick 4  
Beckmeyer, Minnie (Bode) 4  
Beckmeyer, Sophia 4  
Beckmeyer, William 4  
Bedford Co. 108  
Beecher, Ann Margaretta 187  
Beecher, Anna Mary Gilbert 187  
Beecher, Annie 187  
Beecher, Annie L. 187  
Beecher, Annie May 187  
Beecher, Bernhard John 187  
Beecher, Catharine 187  
Beecher, Catharine (Druck) 187  
Beecher, Charles E. 187  
Beecher, Charles F. 187  
Beecher, Clara J. 187  
Beecher, D. H. G. 187  
Beecher, David 187  
Beecher, David Henry Gilbert 187  
Beecher, Elizabeth 187  
Beecher, Emma 187  
Beecher, George 187  
Beecher, George C. 187  
Beecher, George H. 187  
Beecher, Harry D. 187  
Beecher, John 187  
Beecher, Lucy Ann 187  
Beecher, Sally A. M. 187  
Beecher, Samuel 187  
Beecher, Samuel A. 187  
Beecher, Sarah A. M. (Wagner) 187  
Beecher, Sophia Susanna 187  
Beecher, Willie C. 187  
Beecherville, Adams Co. 187





Beeler, Henrietta L. 21  
Beelman, Adam 146  
Beelman, Henry 146  
Beelman, Jane 84  
Beelman, Jennie (Jane?) 87  
Beelman, Maggie E. (Williams) 146  
Beetem, Jane (Logan) 86  
Beetem, William M. 86  
Behler, Elizabeth 93  
Beidler, Anna 74  
Beidler, Baltzer 74  
Beidler, Barbara 74  
Beidler, Catherine 74  
Beidler, Cordelia S. 74  
Beidler, Elizabeth 74  
Beidler, Elizabeth (Stoner) 74  
Beidler, Elmer J. 74  
Beidler, Frena 74  
Beidler, Harry B. 74  
Beidler, Jacob 74  
Beidler, John 74  
Beidler, Magdalena 74  
Beidler, Mary 74  
Beidler, Mary E. (Bahn) 74  
Beidler, Peter 74  
Beidler, Susanna (Fitz) 74  
Beidler, Ulrich 74  
Beitzel and Bender 84  
Beitzel, Charles 195  
Beitzel, Daniel 195  
Beitzel, Daniel W. 84  
Beitzel, Elizabeth 195  
Beitzel, Ellen 195  
Beitzel, George W. 195  
Beitzel, Jennie E. (Porter) 84



Beitzel, Leah 84, 195  
 Beitzel, Magdalena (Frantz) 195  
 Beitzel, Mary L. 16  
 Beitzel, Nannie M. 85  
 Beitzel, Nanny 195  
 Beitzel, Rose 195  
 Beitzel, Susanna 195  
 Beitzel, Tillie 195  
 Beitzel, William 84, 85, 195  
 Beitzel, William B. 84, 195  
 Bel Air, (Md.) 171  
 Beles, Josiah 107  
 Beles, Lydia 107  
 Bell, David 111  
 Bell, Edward A. 5  
 Bell, Emma D. 5  
 Bell, George S. 5  
 Bell, Hannah (Norris) 111  
 Bell, Joseph H. 111  
 Bell, Julia R. (Slawson) 5  
 Bell, Lizzie (Walter - Myer) 111  
 Bell, Mary (Kissinger) 5  
 Bell, Mary B. 50  
 Bell, Mary E. 5  
 Bell, Sarah J. (Thru) 111  
 Belle Air Academy 102  
 Bellefonte 11, 169  
 Belle Island 113, 90  
 Belle Island (Va.) 24, 175  
 Belle Isle 141, 162, 196  
 Belle Isle Prison 25, 28  
 Bellevue Hospital (New York) 83  
 Bellevue Hospital Medical College 69, 168  
 Bellevue Medical Hospital College 186  
 Belmont County, (Ohio) 165



Beltz, Doctor 159  
Beltz, Harry S. 5  
Beltz, Dr. Henry 205  
Beltz, Henry E. 5  
Beltz, Dr. Henry E. 63  
Beltz, Julia A. 5  
Beltz, Nettie S. (Shower) 5  
Beltz, Theodore H. 5  
Beltzhooover, Frank E. 34  
Beltzhover, Eve 136  
Beltzhover, Eve (Gross) 136  
Bender, Amelia 12  
Bender, Amelia A. 6  
Bender and Weiser 5, 55  
Bender, Annie K. 187  
Bender Brothers 31  
Bender, Catharine 105  
Bender, Catharine (Hershey) 105  
Bender, Christian 5-6, 105  
Bender, Christopher C. 6  
Bender, Edmund C. 5  
Bender, Edmund C., Jr. 5  
Bender, Edward L. 105  
Bender, Elizabeth 105  
Bender, Emma J. (Kiser) 187  
Bender, Florence (Weiser) 54  
Bender, George 5, 187  
Bender, George F. 187  
Bender, Hannah 5  
Bender, Helen B. 5  
Bender, Henry 12, 105  
Bender, Imilda A. 187  
Bender, Irene E. 6  
Bender, Jeremiah 187  
Bender, John C. 6





Bender, Joshua 106

Bender, Lavinia M. 6

Bender, Lilly E. 105

Bender, Lydia 105

Bender, Lydia M. 187

Bender, Margaret E. (Weiser) 5

Bender, Martha C. (Herman) 6

Bender, Martin 5, 39, 54

Bender, Mary 105

Bender, Mary E. 105

Bender, Michael 84, 105

Bender, Sally 105

Bender, Samuel H. 105

Bender, Sarah 105

Bender, Sarah (Carl) 5

Bender, Sarah (Craver) 6

Bender, Susan 106

Bender, Willie C. 5

Benedict, George 138

Benedict, Maria E. 138

Benjamin, John 22

Bennedict, Mary A. 196

Bennett, James 30

Bennett, Sarah (Smith) 139

Bennett, Thomas 139

Bennington, Emma 123

Benton, Wanetta I. 173

Benton, William D. 173

Bentz, Andrew 85, 195

Bentz, Anna 6

Bentz, Catherine 195

Bentz, Clara A. 130

Bentz, Daniel 195

Bentz, Elizabeth 85, 136, 195

Bentz, Elizabeth A. 133



Bentz, Ellen J. (Griffith) 6  
Bentz, George 195  
Bentz, Harry 6  
Bentz, Henrietta (Hershey) 195  
Bentz, J. S. 107  
Bentz, Jacob 195  
Bentz, Jacob L. 85  
Bentz, Jacob S. 85  
Bentz, John 130, 133, 195  
Bentz, Leah 195  
Bentz, Lydia (Bushy) 195  
Bentz, Mary (Bushy) 195  
Bentz, Mary A. 195  
Bentz, Mary S. 6  
Bentz, Michael 6  
Bentz, Monroe 195  
Bentz, Moses S. 195  
Bentz, Nancy (Grove) 195  
Bentz, Nancy J. 195  
Bentz, Peter 6  
Bentz, Rebecca 130  
Bentz, Solomon 195  
Bentz, Susanna 195  
Bentz, W. Stewart 6  
Bentz, William 195  
Bentzel, Africa 132  
Bentzel, Anna Maria 6  
Bentzel, Annie Amanda 132  
Bentzel, B. Frank 132  
Bentzel, Baltzer 6  
Bentzel, Barbara 6, 132, 206  
Bentzel, Catharine 6, 132  
Bentzel, Daniel M. 6  
Bentzel, David 6, 132  
Bentzel, David E. 6, 132





Bentzel, David V. 132  
Bentzel, Earnie 6  
Bentzel, Edith May 6  
Bentzel, Edward D. 6, 132  
Bentzel, Edward Wehrly 6  
Bentzel, Elizabeth 6, 132, 142  
Bentzel, Elizabeth (Meisenhelder) 6, 132  
Bentzel, Felix 6  
Bentzel, Felix S. S. 132  
Bentzel, Frederick 6  
Bentzel, Henry 6, 132  
Bentzel, Henry D. 132  
Bentzel, Henry M. 6  
Bentzel, Ida Kate (Wehrly) 6  
Bentzel, James S. 132  
Bentzel, Kate E. 6  
Bentzel, Leah 6, 132  
Bentzel, Lizzie 6  
Bentzel, Louisa E. (Stough) 132  
Bentzel, Lyddie 53  
Bentzel, Mary 6, 132  
Bentzel, Nancy 6, 132  
Bentzel, Philip 6  
Bentzel, Samuel 6, 132  
Bentzel, Sarah 6, 21  
Bentzel, Sarah (Eisenhart) 6, 132  
Bentzell, E. D. 53  
Bentzell, Ida K. (Wehrly) 53  
Berg, Rev. ----- 180  
Berg, Andrew 178  
Berg, Justie E. 178  
Berger, George E. 74  
Berger, Hannah (Keller) 74  
Berger, Isaac 74  
Berger, Joseph 74



Berger, Lehna (Yaney) 74

Berger, Lillie D. 74

Berger, Mary A. 64

Berger, Maud 74

Berger, Susan 151

Berkheimer, Henry 195

Berks County 25, 29, 30, 39, 42, 54, 56, 65, 86, 100, 142,  
155, 156, 191, 193

Berleburg (Westphalia) 69

Berlin and Hanover Turnpike Co. 71

Berlin Branch R.R. 63, 65

Berlin, Germany 11

Berlin Road 46

Bermuda 90

Bermuda Hundred 111, 146, 191

Berne (Switzerland) 100

Berntheisel, Catherine (Beidler) 74

Bernville 142

Berrin (Pa.) 54

Berrysburg (Dauphin Co.) 81

Berryville 162

Berwick Twp. 61

Beshore Daniel 150

Beshore, Ellen E. 150

Beshore, Mary (Fink) 150

Bethany Chapel (Brigsville) 140

Bethany Chapel (York) 187

Bethel Church 148, 149

Bethel Church (Andersontown) 147

Bethel Church of God 152

Bethel Mount Pleasant Church 149

Bethlehem 46, 172

Bethlehem (Pa.) 25, 52

Betz, Eliza 152

Betz, Elizabeth (Sheaffer) 152

Betz, George 152



Betz, Michael 152  
 Betz, Rebecca (Hummer) 152  
 Beuhler, Andrew 138, 139  
 Beuhler, Sarah (Hake) 139  
 Beuhler, Sarah (Höck) 138  
 Beven, Mary A. 163  
 Beverly (N.J.) 69  
 Beverly, Elizabeth 91  
 Beverly Hospital (N.J.) 40  
 Beverly, Mary 91  
 Beverly, Ruth (Jackson) 91  
 Beverly, Samuel 91  
 Bierman, Louisa 205  
 Big Bethel 147  
 Big Mound 150  
 Big Mount 160  
 Big Spring (Pa.) 121  
 Big Spring Academy 156  
 Big Thunder Mill (Boone Co., Ill.) 132  
 Bigler, Dr. ----- 129  
 Bigler, Gov. ----- 112  
 Bigler, Amelia M. A. (Boyer) 201  
 Bigler, David 92, 201  
 Bigler, Edith M. 202  
 Bigler, Mabel B. 202  
 Bigler, Mary S. 92  
 Bigler, Sarah J. 92  
 Bigler, William Brooks 201  
 Bigler, William M. 202  
 Bilber, Sophia 40  
 Billit, Jacob 189  
 Billit, Susanna 189  
 Billmyer and Small Car Company 26  
 Billmyer, George S. 36  
 Binder, Catherine (Bentzel) 132





Binder, Kate E. (Bentzel) 6  
 Binder, Peter 6, 132  
 Birnstock, Barbara (Wisman) 75  
 Birnstock, Calvert 75  
 Birnstock, Charles F. 75  
 Birnstock, Freddie 75  
 Birnstock, Harry D. 75  
 Birnstock, Henry 74  
 Birnstock, Laura N. 75  
 Birnstock, Mary E. 75  
 Birnstock, Silas M. 75  
 Birnstock, Willie W. 75  
 Bishop, Anna (Frey) 132  
 Bishop, C. H. 132  
 Bishop, Charles 132  
 Bishop, Dr. Charles H. 132  
 Bishop, Charles Halleck 132  
 Bishop, Elizabeth 132  
 Bisker, Andrew 179  
 Bitner, Anna (Mish) 97  
 Bitner, Catharine 97  
 Bitner, Elizabeth 97  
 Bitner, Henry C. 97  
 Bitner, Henry M. 97  
 Bitner, John 97  
 Bitner, Joseph M. 97  
 Bitner, Margaret 97  
 Bitner, Mathias 97  
 Bitner, Rebecca (Cassel) 97  
 Bitner, Samuel 97  
 Bitner, Samuel L. 97  
 Bitner, Sarah A. 97  
 Bitner, William H. 97  
 Bittenger, Anna (Brenneman) 6  
 Bittenger, Henry 6



Bittenger, Ida May 6  
Bittenger, John E. 6  
Bittenger, John W. 6  
Bittenger, Joseph 6  
Bittenger, Julia Anna 6  
Bittenger, Juliann (Sheffer) 6  
Bittenger, Nicholas 6  
Bittinger, Adam 60, 61  
Bittinger, Adam, Jr. 60  
Bittinger, Annie 61  
Bittinger, Charles Lewis 61  
Bittinger, Christian 60  
Bittinger, Clara E. (Bucher) 61  
Bittinger, Daniel 61  
Bittinger, Edward 61  
Bittinger, Eleanor 72, 184  
Bittinger, Ellen 61  
Bittinger, Eva 60  
Bittinger, Frederick 60, 61  
Bittinger, George 60, 61  
Bittinger, Henry 60, 61  
Bittinger, Henry (Son of Joseph, Jr.) 61  
Bittinger, Howard 61  
Bittinger, Dr. J. H. 60, 61  
Bittinger, John 61  
Bittinger, John (Son of Joseph) 61  
Bittinger, Rev. John Quincy 61  
Bittinger, Joseph 61  
Bittinger, Joseph, Jr. 61  
Bittinger, Lida 61  
Bittinger, Lydia (Bear) 61  
Bittinger, Marrilas 60  
Bittinger, Michael 60  
Bittinger, Nicholas 60, 61  
Bittinger, Peter 60





Bittinger, Rebecca 61  
 Bittinger, Sabina 60  
 Bittinger, William 61  
 Bixlar, Elizabeth 202  
 Bixler, Catherine 65  
 Bixler, David 65  
 Bixler, Susan 65  
 Black, Chauncey Forward 6-8  
 Black, Chauncey Forward, Jr. 8  
 Black, Elizabeth 161  
 Black, Henry 6  
 Black, Dr. Jacob C. 158  
 Black, Jeremiah Sullivan 6, 8  
 Black, John L. Dawson 8  
 Blackburn's Ford 64  
 Blackford, Aaron 195  
 Blackford, Aaron G. 198  
 Blackford, Alfred 195  
 Blackford, Beckie 195  
 Blackford, Catherine J. 195  
 Blackford, Christiana (Miller) 195  
 Blackford, Harriet 195, 198  
 Blackford, Ida 195  
 Blackford, James 195  
 Blackford, Jane 106  
 Blackford, John 195  
 Blackford, Joseph 195  
 Blackford, Lewis 195  
 Blackford, Louisa (Shearer) 195  
 Blackford, Willard J. 195  
 Blackford, Sallie (Altland) 195  
 Blackhawk Co. 146, 147  
 Blackshear 141  
 Blackshire 24  
 Black Water River, Battle of 20  
 Blain (Perry Co.) 81



Blain, Elizabeth 101  
Blain, Emanuel J. 162  
Blain, Mary (Tarbot) 101  
Blain, Mary S. (Webb) 162  
Blain, Moses 162  
Blain, Robert 100, 101  
Blain, Robert S. 101  
Blain, Sarah (Bulett) 162  
Blain, William 101  
Blair, A. R. 8, 88  
Blair, Dr. A. R. 87  
Blair, Cassandra Morris Small 8  
Blair County 69  
Blair, (H. C. Sons) 20  
Blair, James 8  
Blair, Jean (Campbell) 8  
Blairstown, N.J. 13  
Blake, Abbie A. 8  
Blake, Alfred 41  
Blake, Helen M. (McGuinyan) 8  
Blake, Melvina A. 16  
Blake, T. A. 8  
Bland, Maj. ----- 18  
Bland's School 28  
Blasser, Barbara (Beidler) 74  
Blasser, Della G. 170  
Blasser, Esther (Ritchey) 170  
Blasser, Francis R. 170  
Blasser, Harry G. 170  
Blasser, Jacob 74  
Blasser, John 170  
Blasser, Mary J. (Miller) 170  
Blasser, May 170  
Blasser, William H. 170  
Blauser, Allen 187  
Blauser, Ann (Myers) 187



Blauser, Edward 187  
Blauser, Elizabeth 187  
Blauser, Fernando 187  
Blauser, Henry 187  
Blauser, Ida 187  
Blauser, John 187  
Blauser, Lillie 187  
Blhuser, Mary (Runk) 187  
Blausser, Elizabeth (Bahn) 141  
Blausser, Mary Ann 141  
Blausser, Matthias 141  
Blessing, Alexander 75  
Blessing, Annie 75  
Blessing, Charlotte (Kauffelt) 75  
Blessing, Elizabeth (Crone) 187  
Blessing, Elizabeth C. 187  
Blessing, Ellen (Sakemiller) 79  
Blessing, Grover 75  
Blessing, Henry 187  
Blessing, Henry A. 187  
Blessing, J. Milton 187  
Blessing, Jacob A. 75  
Blessing, Leah (Paules) 187  
Blessing, M. J. 130  
Blessing, Sylvester C. 187  
Blessing, Walter 75  
Blessing, William 187  
Bletcher, Catherine (Hay) 21  
Bletcher, Hamilton 21  
Bletcher, Julia Ann 159  
Bloserville (Pa.) 156  
Blosser, Tillie 173  
Blouse, Christina 90  
Blouse, Margaret Jane 117  
Blouse, Solomon 117





Blueball Tavern 177  
Blummer, Minnie M. 55  
Blunston, Samuel 82, 97  
Boadenhamer, Maria 49  
Boalsburg (Centre Co.) 81  
Boarman, Catharine 171  
Bode, Charlotte 4  
Bode, Minnie 4  
Bode, William 4  
Boekel, Anna Maria 189  
Boekel, Elizabeth 189  
Boekel, Michael 189  
Boggs, Francis 656  
Boiling Springs, Pa. 12  
Boliver Heights, Battle of 15  
Boll, Anthony 67  
Boll, C. Bowen 8  
Boll, Ella M. 8  
Boll, Gertrude (Werkman) 8  
Boll, Henry 8  
Boll, Ida Kate 8  
Boll, Jacob 8  
Boll, Jacob W. 15  
Boll, Margaret 67  
Boll, Mary A. 8, 15  
Boll, Mary A. (Brasch) 15  
Boll, Mary A. (Kahler) 8  
Boll, Virginia Gertrude Mary 8  
Boll, William H. 8  
Bollinger, ----- 110  
Bollinger, Aaron 170  
Bollinger, Abtil 170  
Bollinger, Alice (Gantz) 174  
Bollinger, Amanda (Dickson) 170  
Bollinger, Angelina 170  
Bollinger, Barbara (Roser) 170

1. The first thing I noticed  
when I stepped out of the  
plane was the cold air.  
It felt like a giant hand  
reaching out to grab me.  
I shivered and pulled my  
coat tighter around me.  
The ground below was  
a patchwork of green and  
brown, with small villages  
scattered across the landscape.  
The sky was a pale blue,  
with a few wispy clouds.  
I took a deep breath and  
felt a sense of adventure.  
This was my first time  
travelling alone, and I  
was excited and nervous at  
the same time. I had heard  
so much about the beauty  
of the country, and now I  
was finally seeing it with  
my own eyes. I felt like I  
was on the edge of something  
new and exciting. I was  
about to embark on a journey  
that would change my life.

2. The second thing I noticed  
was the friendly people.  
Everyone I met was  
smiling and welcoming.  
They made me feel like I  
was part of their community.  
I was invited to their homes  
and shared their food and  
drinks. I felt like I had  
found a new family.  
The third thing I noticed  
was the beautiful scenery.  
The mountains were  
majestic and the lakes were  
crystal clear. The sunsets  
were a sight to behold.  
I felt like I was in a  
fairytale world. I was  
in luck. I had found  
the perfect place to live.  
I was going to stay here  
for the rest of my life.

Bollinger, Catherine (Klinefelter) 170  
Bollinger, Eliza (Forry) 110  
Bollinger, Elizabeth 109  
Bollinger, Elizabeth (Eckert) 8  
Bollinger, Emanuel K. 170  
Bollinger, Eva 170  
Bollinger, George 105, 174  
Bollinger, George W. 170  
Bollinger, Henry 170  
Bollinger, Joseph 170  
Bollinger, Matthias 8  
Bollinger, Oliver J. 8-9  
Bollinger, Peter 170  
Bollinger, Samuel 110  
Bollinger, Sarah 110, 120  
Bollinger, Stephen R. 170  
Bollinger, Susan C. (Fife) 9  
Bollinger, Uriah G. 170  
Bollinger's Water Wheel 9  
Bond, Emma J. 96  
Bond, W. H. 96  
Bonnister, Joseph 101  
Bonnister, Martha 101  
Boone, Daniel 179  
Boone, Mary J. 179  
Boones Borough (Md.) Odd Fellow 65  
Boones, Ellen 124  
Boose, Catharine 138  
Boose, Elizabeth 138  
Boose, Jacob 138  
Boose, John 138  
Boose, Margret (Neiman) 138  
Boose, Peter 138  
Bopp, Anos 185  
Bopp, Barbara 185





Bopp, Barbara (Folkenstein) 185  
Bopp, Catharine 185  
Bopp, Eli 185  
Bopp, Elizabeth 185  
Bopp, Ella M. 185  
Bopp, Emanuel 185  
Bopp, Emma 185  
Bopp, George 185  
Bopp, Henry 185  
Bopp, Israel 185  
Bopp, Jacob 185  
Bopp, Jesse 185  
Bopp, John 185  
Bopp, John Jr. 185  
Bopp, John F. 185  
Bopp, Leah 185  
Bopp, Levina 185  
Bopp, Malinda 185  
Bopp, Maria (Allison) 185  
Bopp, Peter 185  
Bopp, Priscilla (Allison) 185  
Bopp, Sarah 185  
Bopp, Taby 185  
Bopp, Uriah 185  
Bopp, William 185  
Bortner, Abdiel 127  
Bortner, Ablona (Florschner) 93  
Bortner, Adeline 93  
Bortner, Albert D. 93  
Bortner, Alice D. 93  
Bortner, Alice J. 121  
Bortner, Alvan J. 170  
Bortner, Amanda 93  
Bortner, Amanda D. 93  
Bortner and Becker 170



- Bortner, Anna M. (Glatfelter) 128  
Bortner, Caroline 93  
Bortner, Cassie Ann 93  
Bortner, Castila A. 170  
Bortner, Catherine 170  
Bortner, Catherine (Bortner) 93  
Bortner, Catherine (Garbeck) 170  
Bortner, Catherine (Marckel) 93  
Bortner, Catherine (Snyder) 93  
Bortner, Catherine A. 170  
Bortner, Edgar D. 93  
Bortner, Elizabeth 187  
Bortner, Franklin M. 128  
Bortner, George D. 93  
Bortner, Harris 93  
Bortner, Henrietta (Dubs) 93  
Bortner, Henrietta D. 93  
Bortner, Henry D. 93  
Bortner, Henry M. 93  
Bortner, Jacob 93  
Bortner, Jacob G. 170  
Bortner, Jared M. 93  
Bortner, Jesse 127  
Bortner, John D. 93  
Bortner, Jonas M. 93  
Bortner, Josephine A. 170  
Bortner, Josiah D. 93  
Bortner, Laura D. 93  
Bortner, Leminda 93  
Bortner, Levi 93  
Bortner, Levina H. 170  
Bortner, Lewis 93  
Bortner, Liddle 93  
Bortner, Louisa J. 93  
Bortner, Ludwig 93



Bortner, Margaret 93  
Bortner, Maria 93  
Bortner, Mary A. 127  
Bortner, Matilda (Messomer) 170  
Bortner, Matilda H. 170  
Bortner, Michael 93  
Bortner, Nathaniel 93  
Bortner, Noah M. 93  
Bortner, Richard 93  
Bortner, Sarah 93  
Bortner, Syrian P. 170  
Borton, Jarrett 126  
Bosley, B. 112  
Bosley, Susan (Brooks) 112  
Bosley, Willie E. 112  
Bosseman, Susan (Gochenauer) 198  
Bossert, Leah 93  
Boston, Mass. 5, 46, 62, 152  
Botetourt County (Va.) 64  
Bott, Adam 199  
Bott, Alice A. 199  
Bott, Anna M. 199  
Bott, Caroline 199  
Bott, Edward C. 199  
Bott, Eliza 199  
Bott, Eliza A. 199  
Bott, Elizabeth (Smyser) 58  
Bott, Elizabeth (Zeigler) 185, 199  
Bott, Eve 199  
Bott, Flora K. 199  
Bott, Harvey H. 199  
Bott, Henry 185, 199  
Bott, Henry C. 185  
Bott, Jacob 119, 199  
Bott, John 185, 199





Bott, Julia 119  
Bott, Louisa 35  
Bott, Louisa (Julius) 199  
Bott, Lucy (Hoke) 199  
Bott, Lucy E. 199  
Bott, Martin L. 185  
Bott, Mary 199  
Bott, Michael 35, 199  
Bott, Minnie K. 199  
Bott, Peter 58, 185  
Bott, Peter J. 199  
Bott, Peter, Sr. 199  
Bott, Rose E. 185  
Bott, Sarah 58, 199  
Bott, Sarah (Hoke) 199  
Bott, Sarah A. (Zeigler) 185  
Bott, Sarah N. (Hoke) 118  
Bott, Susanna 199  
Bott, W. W. 185  
Bott, William 199  
Bott, William E. 199  
Bott, William H. 199  
Bottom Ridge 151  
Bott's School 186  
Bott's Store 170  
Bottstown 62  
Boughey, Martha 169  
Boule, W. Viers 6  
Bowen, Elizabeth 198  
Bowen, Nancy 155  
Bower, Albert J. 187  
Bower, Caroline 65  
Bower, Eve (Fink) 140  
Bower, George 140  
Bower, Henry 65, 151  
Bower, Maggie 151



Bower, Mary 140  
 Bower, Mary J. (Kister) 151  
 Bower, Rebecca 119  
 Bower, Sarah 65  
 Bower, Susanna (Conn) 187  
 Bowers, John 80  
 Bowersox, Anna M. 118  
 Bowersox, George 118  
 Bowersox, John 96  
 Bowersox, Margaret 96  
 Bowie (Md.) 72  
 Bowker, Frederick 116  
 Bowker, Mary Gould 116  
 Bowker, Rachel A. 116  
 Bowman, Annie E. (Menges) 118  
 Bowman, Bessie 118  
 Bowman, C. E. 63  
 Bowman, Catherine (Walter) 9  
 Bowman, Catherine (Stambaugh) 61  
 Bowman, Charles C. 61  
 Bowman, Christian 85  
 Bowman, Clara (Loucks) 118  
 Bowman, Dorothea (Grimes) 61  
 Bowman, Emanuel W. 9  
 Bowman, George 9  
 Bowman, Henry L. 118  
 Bowman, Ira A. 61  
 Bowman, John 61, 85  
 Bowman, Lydia E. (Keller) 61  
 Bowman, Margaret (Asper) 85  
 Bowman, Margaret (Myres) 9  
 Bowman, Martha E. 61  
 Bowman, Martha 85  
 Bowman, Milton E. 61  
 Bowman, Oscar R. 61





Bowman, Phillip 9  
Bowman, Philip S. 61  
Bowman, Sarah (Sultz) 61  
Bowman, Sarah A. 36  
Bowman, Sarah E. 9  
Bowman, Susan (Coover) 85  
Bowman, Willie 118  
Bowman, Z. L. 118  
Bowmansdale 149  
Boyd, Anabel 102  
Boyd, Ann C. (Schroeder) 121  
Boyd, Annie C. 122  
Boyd, Annie J. 124  
Boyd, Bertie M. 122  
Boyd, Ella 135  
Boyd, Ella E. 163  
Boyd, Isaac N. 122  
Boyd, James 121  
Boyd, James F. 122  
Boyd, James M. 122  
Boyd, Jesse W. 122  
Boyd, John 121, 135  
Boyd, John A. 101  
Boyd, John C. 9, 122  
Boyd, John E. 122  
Boyd, Lizzie J. 122  
Boyd, Lulla A. 122  
Boyd, Maggie L. 122  
Boyd, Margaret (Anderson) 101  
Boyd, Martha (Farmer) 9  
Boyd, Martha J. (Robinson) 122  
Boyd, Martin L. 122  
Boyd, Mary E. (Vanhyning) 122  
Boyd, Minnie K. 121  
Boyd, R. K. 163  
Boyd, Robert 121, 122



Boyd, Robert D. 122  
Boyd, S. G. 87  
Boyd, Stephen G. 26  
Boyd, Stephen Gill 9-10  
Boyd, Dr. Thomas 101, 102  
Boyd, Col. W. H. 32  
Boyd, W. S. 81  
Boyd, William 124  
Boyer, ----- 96  
Boyer, Gen. ----- 40  
Boyer, Aaron 95  
Boyer, Amanda L. 95  
Boyer, Amelia M. A. 202  
Boyer, Belinda W. 170  
Boyer, Edwin 95  
Boyer, Eliza 191  
Boyer, Elizabeth 97  
Boyer, Elizabeth W. 170  
Boyer, Elvise (Lenhart) 95  
Boyer, Frederick Augustus 95  
Boyer, Huldah (Kline) 191  
Boyer, John 97  
Boyer, John L. 170  
Boyer, Jonas 191  
Boyer, Joshua H. LaMott 170  
Boyer, Mary Ann (Meisenhelder) 138  
Boyer, Mary E. 23  
Boyer, Nancy (LaMott) 170  
Boyer, Peter 95, 138  
Boyer, Samuel S. 170  
Boyer, Sarah Heidlebaugh 95  
Boyer, Sarah (LeFevre) 170  
Boyer, Sarah Jane 170  
Boyer, Solomon 95  
Boyer, Stephen 18



Boyer, Rev. Stephen 31  
Boyer, Sue 159  
Boyer, Susan 173  
Braddock, ----- 201  
Bradely, Joseph 656  
Bradford Co. 82  
Bradford, Rev. S. 661  
Brandan, Eliza 37  
Brandt, Albert 105  
Brandt, David 105  
Brandt, Harry C. 105  
Brandt, Jacob 105  
Brandt, John 105  
Brandt, Mary E. 105  
Brandt, Rachel (McClure) 105  
Brandt, Sarah (Smith) 105  
Brandt, Sarah E. 105  
Brandywine Twp. (Chester Co.) 126  
Brandy Station 40, 162  
Brandywine 125  
Brandywine (Chester Co.) 175  
Brannon, Ann 111  
Brasch, Mary A. 15  
Brauner, Eleanora 142  
Braun, Mary 182  
Brazil 20  
Breckenridge, Charles 157  
Breckenridge, Charles S. 150  
Breckenridge, Cora A. 150  
Breckenridge, Elias D. 150  
Breckenridge, Elizabeth (Duck) 150  
Breckenridge, Eugene O. 150  
Breckenridge, Florence E. 150  
Breckenridge, Imogene M. 150  
Breckenridge, Jennie (Strominger) 157





752

Breckenridge, Oscar L. 150  
Breckenridge, Roscoe G. 150  
Breckenridge, U. S. G. 150  
Breckenridge, William 150  
Breckenridge, William R. 150  
Brehm, Dr. S. H. 156  
Brenise, Lydia 101  
Brenise, Mary (Klinefelter) 170  
Brenise, Samuel 171  
Brenise, William 101  
Brenise, William H. 170  
Brenneman, Adam 195  
Brenneman, Andrew 195  
Brenneman, Anna 6  
Brenneman, Elizabeth (Asper) 195  
Brenneman, Elizabeth (Berkheimer) 195  
Brenneman, H. C. 10  
Brenneman, Henry L. 195  
Brenneman, Jacob 10, 195  
Brenneman, Jessie P. 195  
Brenneman, John A. 195  
Brenneman, Joseph 195  
Brenneman, Lewis 195  
Brenneman, Martin 195  
Brenneman, Martin L. 195  
Brenneman, Mary A. 195  
Brenneman, Peter 149  
Brenneman, Sarah A. 149  
Brenneman, Susan 195  
Brenner, Barbara 53  
Brenner, Rebecca 23  
Bressler, A. Curton 11  
Bressler, C. H. 10  
Bressler, Charles 11  
Bressler, Clara V. 11



Bressler, Eliza (Darneck) 10  
Bressler, Ella M. (Tanner) 11  
Bressler, Emma E. 11  
Bressler, George 10  
Bressler, George (Bowman) 11  
Bressler, John T. 11  
Bressler, Sarah A. (Tanner) 11  
Bressler, Wilber C. 11  
Bricker, Dr. ----- 197  
Bricker, Catharine 111  
Bricker, Christina (Warner) 111  
Bricker, Christina (Zeller) 185  
Bricker, Henrietta 185  
Bricker, John 111, 185  
Brickerville (Lancaster Co.) 135  
Bridgeton 127  
Brietling, Barbara 56  
Brietling, Gottlieb 56  
Brietling, Mary 56  
Brillhart, Charles 185  
Brillhart, David 146, 185  
Brillhart, David Y. 185  
Brillhart, Jacob 185  
Brillhart, Leah 146  
Brillhart, Mary Alice (Herbst) 185  
Brillhart, Mary M. (Feigley) 146  
Brillhart, Rebecca 185  
Brillhart, Rebecca (Yost) 185  
Brillhart's Station 199  
Brillinger, Catherine 136  
Brillinger, Catherine (Diehl) 188  
Brillinger, Eliza 200  
Brillinger, Elizabeth 143, 144  
Brillinger, John 188  
John Brillinger Farm 144





Brillinger, Lanus & Co. 24  
Brillinger, Susanna 144  
Brillinger's Mill 144  
Bringalf, Mary (Beidler) 74  
Bringalf, Melchoir 74  
Bringman, Amanda 118  
Bringman, Anna M. (Bowersox) 118  
Bringman, Annie 118  
Bringman, George 118  
Bringman, Jacob 118  
Bringman, John 118  
Bringman, P. M. 118  
Brinkman, Adolf 159  
Brinkman, Catherine 159  
Brinkman, Emma 159  
Brinkman, Harman 159  
Brinkman, Henry M. 159  
Brinkman, Horatio 159  
Brinkman, Josephine 159  
Brinkman, Rosetta 159  
Brinkman, Sarah 159  
Brinkman, Sarah Ann (Mott) 159  
Brinkman, Virginia 159  
Brinkman, Dr. W. F. 159  
Brinton, Ambrose 150  
Brinton, Annie B. 150  
Brinton, Emma J. 150  
Brinton, Herman 150  
Brinton, John 150  
Brinton, Margaret (Shank) 150  
Brinton, Samuel H. 150  
Brinton, Sarah (Sunday) 150  
Briscoe Station 40  
British 165  
Brittania (Ship) 46



Broad Street (Philadelphia) 40  
Brodbeck, Adam 108  
Brodbeck, Andrew R. 108  
Brodbeck, Eliza (Weaver) 93  
Brodbeck, Ellen (Thoman) 108  
Brodbeck, Estella 108  
Brodbeck, George 93, 108  
Brodbeck, George W. 93  
Brodbeck, Jesse 108  
Brodbeck, Leah (Bossert) 93  
Brodbeck, Lettie May 93  
Brodbeck, Lucy Ann (Penoll) 108  
Brodbeck, Mary Ellen 108  
Brodbeck, Nathaniel 108  
Brodbeck, Rose E. 93  
Brodbeck, S. B. 93  
Brodbeck, Sadie 93  
Brodbeck, Wilson 108  
Brodbeck's Store 159  
Brodrecht, Elizabeth 174  
Brogueville 89, 90  
Brooklyn (N.Y.) 156  
Brooklyn Bridge 194  
Brooks, Cassie 104  
Brooks, Mary (Workinger) 101  
Brooks, Susan 112  
Brookville 162  
Brothers, Margaret 72  
Brougher, David 150  
Brougher, Elnoran 24  
Brougher, Elverda F. (Williams) 150  
Brougher, John 24  
Brown & Maish 99  
Brown & Strayer 88  
Brown, Caroline (Mitchell) 101



Brown, Carrie L. 101  
Brown, Christiana (Geise) 171  
Brown, Clement L. 101  
Brown, Elenora (Goodling) 171  
Brown, Elmira 55  
Brown, Franklin W. 171  
Brown, Henry T. 101  
Brown, Isadora 55  
Brown, Dr. J. A. 22  
Brown, James W. 101  
Brown, Jeremiah 171  
Brown, John 101  
Brown, John M. 55, 99  
Brown, Julia (Marsteller) 101  
Brown, Magdalena 126  
Brown, Margaret 193  
Brown, Martha A. 100  
Brown, Mary 101  
Brown, Mary (Hay) 22  
Brown, Mary E. 101  
Brown, Milton 100  
Brown, Robert D. 101  
Brown, Sarah 100  
Brown, Susan 101  
Brown, Susanna (Ray) 101  
Brown, Thomas Morris 171  
Brown, William 55  
Browning, Henry 157  
Brubaker, Amanda 129  
Brubaker, Andrew 80  
Brubaker, Christian 141  
Brubaker, Elizabeth (Lyers) 141  
Brubaker, Henry 129  
Brubaker, Maria 198  
Brubaker, Property 154





Brubaker, Sarah E. (Myers) 37  
 Brubaker, Susan 129  
 Bruckman, Catherine 72  
 Brunaw, Daniel 144  
 Brunaw, Harriet 144  
 Bryan, Ann E. 123  
 Bryan, Dr. James T. 124  
 Bryan, Dr. James Y. 168  
 Bryansville 123  
 Bryansville High School 162  
 Bryson Stone Bridge 149  
 Bryson, T. B. 148  
 Buchanan, James 44, 109, 132, 169  
 Buchanan Valley 157  
 Bucher, Clara E. 61  
 Bickalew, Charles R. 34  
 • Buckingham, Ezekiel 11  
 Buckingham, Ferdinand 40  
 Buckingham, H. F. T. 11  
 Buckingham, Henry E. 11  
 Buckingham, John W. 11  
 Buckingham, Lewis E. W. 11  
 Buckingham, Louisa M. 40  
 Buckingham, Maria (Test) 11  
 Buckingham, Maria C. 11, 15  
 Buckingham, R. Lizzie 11  
 Buckingham, Rebecca (Meginley) 11  
 Buckingham, William A. 11  
 Bucks County 39, 125, 126, 159  
 Budding, Cassie 128  
 Budding, Erma J. (Beard) 128  
 Budding, Jacob 128  
 Budding, Joseph B. 128  
 Budding, Levi 128  
 Buehler, Ellen 71



Buemy, Dr. ----- 23  
Buffum, James N. 30  
Buhler, Andrew 53  
Buhler, Sarah (Hake) 53  
Buhler, Susanna 53  
Bull Run 64, 73, 134, 152, 181  
Bullinger, Elizabeth 107  
Dunker Hill (Mass.) 40  
Bunker Hill (Va.) 25  
Bunting, Mary 127  
Bup, Albert 105  
Bup, Frederick 105  
Bupp, Catharine 141  
Bupp, Helena 52  
Bupp, Sallie 44  
Bupp, Sarah 171  
Burg, Alfred W. 75  
Burg, Catherine 128  
Burg, Catherine (Ruby) 128  
Burg, Christopher C. 75  
Burg, Eliza (Dosch) 75  
Burg, Elizabeth 44  
Burg, Harris W. 128  
Burg, Henry 128  
Burg, Henrietta 90  
Burg, John L. 75  
Burg, Leah (Gilbert) 128  
Burg, Leah E. (Rutter) 144  
Burg, Mary (Gilbert) 128  
Burg, Mary (Hauser) 75  
Burg, Mary E. 75  
Burg, P. W. 75  
Burg, Philip 144  
Burg, Rebecca (Gilbert) 128  
Burg, Sarah 75





Burg, William 128  
Burgard, Mary (Yost) 146  
Burgard, Peter 146  
Burger, Eliza 143  
Burger, Elizabeth (Fortenbaugh) 143  
Burger, John W. 201  
Burger, Millie (Myers) 201  
Burger, Samuel 143  
Burghart, Anna Barbara 21  
Burk, Mary 3  
Burke, Dr. ----- 183  
Burlington (N.J.) 17, 120  
Burnham, Anna Eliza (Gray) 11  
Burnham, Ann Elmira 11  
Burnham Brothers 11  
Burnham, Delilah (Jones) Israel 11  
Burnham, Frank A. 11  
Burnham, Horace H. 11  
Burnham, Nathan F. 11  
Burnham, William H. 11  
Burtet, Margaret 89  
Burtet, Sarah 89  
Burtet, Thomas 89  
Buser, Mary A. 193  
Eusey, Ellen 143  
Eush, Anna Mary 200  
Eush, Anna May 94  
Eush Furnace 168  
Eush, Sophia 182  
Eushey, Catherine 195  
Eushey, Elizabeth (Bender) 195  
Eushey, George 195  
Eushey, George B. 195  
Eushey, Harry F. 195  
Eushey, Hugh M. 195



Bushey, Jacob 195  
Bushey, Lewis 195  
Bushey, Lydia 195  
Bushey, Margaret A. 195  
Bushey, Mary 195  
Bushey, Mary L. 195  
Bushey, Rebecca (Morthland) 195  
Bushey, Solomon 195  
Bushey, Syvan G. 195  
Bushy, George 195  
Bushy, Lydia 195  
Bushy, Mary 195  
Busser, J. R. 42  
Busser, Mary 192  
Bussey, Catharine (Boarman) 171  
Bussey, Elizabeth (Harris) 171  
Bussey, Henry G. 171  
Bussey, Mary Elizabeth 171  
Butcher, Elenora (Gemmell) 14  
Butcher, Mary 14  
Butcher, William 14  
Butler, Gen. ----- 203  
Butler, Clara F. 162  
Butler Co. (Ohio) 67  
Butlers's Front 53, 120, 204  
Butlers Front, South Carolina 158  
Butt, Austin 61  
Butt, Elaranda 61  
Butt, Eva (Zeigler) 61  
Butt, Jacob 188  
Butt, Joanna (Bankert) 61  
Butt, John 61  
Butt, Matilda 61  
Butt, Milton 61  
Butt, Susan 188



- Butt, Zepania 61  
 Buzzard Roost 84  
  
 Cadwell, Ebenezer 17  
 Cadwell, Mary Sophia 17  
 Caldwell, Alice 166  
 Caledonia (Ohio) 80  
 Caley, Chambers 147  
 Caley, Docey 147  
 Caley, Sarah E. 147  
 California 6, 47, 132, 141, 163  
 Calvinistic Methodist Church 164, 169  
 Calvinistic Methodist Church at West Bangor 167  
 Cameron, Adelia (Dwight) 123  
 Cameron, Ellen (Peeling) 192  
 Cameron, James 123  
 Cameron, Josephine 123  
 Cameron, Mary 123  
 Carmon, Mary (Spangler) 197  
 Camp Curtin 63  
 Camp Hamilton, Va. 8, 164  
 Camp Parole (Annapolis, Md.) 42  
 Campbell Court House 35  
 Campbell, Eliza 203  
 Campbell, Henry 203  
 Campbell, Jean 8  
 Campbell, Dr. John 81  
 Campbell, John G. 55  
 Campbell, John S. 89  
 Campbell, Lydia 203  
 Campbell, Martha L. 160  
 Campbell, Martha J. 89  
 Campbell, Mary R. (Evans) 169  
 Campbell, Nancy 125





Canada 12, 149, 165, 195  
 Canadochley Church 128, 130  
 Canadochley Valley 81  
 Canal Dover (Ohio) 46  
 Canfield (Ohio) 64  
 Canfield, Brothers & Co. 65  
 Cannonsburg (Washington Co.) 124  
 Canonsburg (Pa.) 168  
 Canterbury Twp. (Conn.) 153  
 Cantrall (Ill.) 153  
 Cape May 78  
 Caquelin, Jacob 146  
 Carl, Adaline (Weiser) 12, 55  
 Carl, Belle 12  
 Carl, Jere 12, 55  
 Carl, Lewis 11  
 Carl, Martin 11, 12  
 Carl, Mary (Deardorff) 11, 12  
 Carl, Sarah 5  
 Carl, Susan (May) 12  
 Carlisle 4, 33, 42, 60, 67, 85, 87, 88, 95, 105, 106, 112, 137,  
 138, 139, 153, 171, 174, 192, 197, 198,  
 Carlisle Deposit Bank 86  
 Carlisle, Ellen R. 60  
 Carlisle, Harland 171  
 Carlisle Republican 171  
 Carmaervon County 164  
 Carmaervonshire 164, 166  
 Carr, E. V. 4  
 Carr, John 4  
 Carr, Susan 4  
 Carribbean Sea 38  
 Carrick, Alexander 161  
 Carrick, Martha Jane 161  
 Carroll Co., Md. 5, 8, 61, 64, 67, 69, 93, 94, 102, 112, 117,  
 121, 155, 157, 159, 170, 173, 178, 183, 184, 201, 202,  
 205, 207



Carroll Twp. 83-89, 105, 106, 107, 108, 146, 195, 205  
Carrsville, Battle of 20  
Carson, Louisa 42  
Cart, Mary 171  
Carter, Sarah 103  
Carter's Woods (Va.) 28, 191  
Carthage College 179  
Carty, Elizabeth 178  
Carver, Catharine 110  
Case, Emerson J. 41  
Cashman, Daniel 184  
Cashman, Priscilla E. 184  
Cashtown 157  
Caslow, Amos 12  
Caslow, Barbara (Flinchbaugh) 12  
Caslow, Daniel 12  
Caslow, Elenora 12  
Caslow, Helena (Houseman) 12  
Caslow, Henry 12  
Caslow, John 12  
Caslow, John Peter 12  
Caslow, Leah 12  
Caslow, Liddie 12  
Caslow, Peter 12  
Cassel, Catherine 151  
Cassel, Rebecca 97  
Casson, John A. 33  
Castle Fin 171  
Castle Fin (Ireland) 123  
Castle Gardens (N.Y.) 45  
Castle Thunder 90, 113, 172  
Cathcart, Alexander 147  
Catholic and Native American Riots 189  
Catskill Mountains 78  
Cecil County (Md.) 56, 90, 92, 113, 122, 124, 166, 169, 174





- Cedar Creek 96, 162, 191  
 Cedar Hill Seminary 183  
 Cedarburg (Wis.) 73  
 Cedarville (Ill.) 179  
 Center County 5, 55  
 Central Hotel 28, 62, 63, 65  
 Centre 100  
 Centre Co. 81, 90, 108, 143, 159  
 Centre Hall (Centre County) 143  
 Centre Presbyterian Church 101, 104, 112  
 Centre Square (Hanover) 63  
 Centreville 123, 125, 127, 166, 179  
 Centreville Methodist Episcopal Church 122  
 Centreville Rope and Cordage Co. 175  
 Chad's Ford 166  
 Chalk, ----- 101  
 Chamberlain Commercial College (Baltimore) 126  
 Chambers, Amelia (Bender) 12  
 Chambers, Daisy E. 12  
 Chambers, Edmund T. 12  
 Chambers, George R. 12  
 Chambers, James H. 12  
 Chambers, John 12  
 Chambers, John H. 12  
 Chambers, Mary (Kennedy) 12  
 Chambers (Thos & Co.) 12, 40  
 Chambers, William E. 12  
 Chambersburg 12, 45, 63, 66, 69, 82, 83, 85, 123, 134  
 Chambersburg Academy 149  
 Chanceford 112, 114, 117, 206  
 Chanceford Academy 89  
 Chanceford Presbyterian Church 101, 103, 124, 125, 126, 127  
 Chanceford Twp. 9, 31, 32, 36, 39, 52, 89-92, 103, 111, 112,  
     114, 115, 116, 122, 125, 127, 130, 164, 194, 202,  
     203, 204  
 • Chanceford Turnpike Co. 31, 130



Shanesford United Presbyterian Church 92

Shanecollersville 33, 43, 75, 91, 97, 107, 198

Shanecollersville, Battle of 3

Shandlee, A. Veazey 122

Shandlee, Ann (Clayton) 122

Shandlee, B. F. 122

Shandlee, Caroline (Mrs. Kilgore) 122

Shandlee, Carry 122

Shandlee, Edgar 122

Shandlee, Edith 122

Shandlee, Edmund G. 122

Shandlee, Elizabeth (Barton) 122

Shandlee, Ella (Clayton) 122

Shandlee, Ellis 122

Shandlee, Emory 122

Shandlee, Franklin 122

Shandlee, Goldsmith 122

Shandlee, Grover C. 122

Shandlee, Harriet A. 122

Shandlee, Ira W. 122

Shandlee, Isaac 122

Shandlee, James 122

Shandlee, Jenima 122

Shandlee, Jenima (Kilgore) 122, 123

Shandlee, John V. 122

Shandlee, Laura (Kilgore) 122

Shandlee, Lydia A. (Fry) 122

Shandlee, Martha J. 122

Shandlee, Mary Jenima 122

Shandlee, Nancy J. (Anderson) 122

Shandlee, Samuel 122

Shandlee, Sarah A. 123

Shandlee, Susan (Main) 122

Shandlee, Veazey 122, 123

Shandlee, Walter V. 122





766

Chandlee, Warren B. 122  
Chandlee, William H. 122  
Channell, Abel 101  
Channell, Agnes 101  
Channell, Alex. E. 101  
Channell, Anderson 101  
Channell, Annie 101  
Channell, Clarissa A. 101  
Channell, Elizabeth 101, 104  
Channell, Elizabeth F. (Clement) 75  
Channell, Etha M. 101  
Channell, Henry C. 101  
Channell, Isaac 101  
Channell, Isaac M. 101  
Channell, James 101  
Channell, James F. 101  
Channell, Jane (Anderson) 101  
Channell, Dr. James Clark 75  
Channell, John 75, 101, 104  
Channell, John A. 101  
Channell, Joseph 101  
Channell, Martha M. (Thompson) 101  
Channell, Mary (Anderson) 101  
Channell, Mary (Clark) 75, 101  
Channell, Mary B. 104  
Channell, Mary F. 101  
Channell, Phoebe E. 101  
Channell, Rosa B. 101  
Channell, Rose Anne 101  
Channell, Samuel M. 101  
Channell, Sarah 101  
Channell, Sarah V. 101  
Channell, Thomas I. 101  
Channell, William T. 101  
Chapin, Edward 21





Chapin, Lucy H. (Hantz) 21  
Chapin's Farm 74, 116  
Charles Avenue (York) 22  
Charles I. (British King) 152  
Charleston, S. C. 4, 42, 68, 99  
Charleston, John 138  
Charleston, Lydia (Jacoby) 138  
Charlotte (N.C.) 99  
Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle 87  
Chelsea, Vt. 14  
Cherry Street (Philadelphia) 40, 103  
Cheshire (England) 175, 181  
Chester 71, 116, 175, 181  
Chester (City) 32  
Chester Co. 30, 33, 35, 39, 52, 56, 60, 79, 91, 97, 98, 102,  
104, 121, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 150, 153, 154, 163,  
166, 169, 172, 175, 188, 205  
Chester Hospital 191  
Chestnut Grove United Brethren Church 147  
Chestnut Hill (Philadelphia Co.) 32  
Chestnut Hill Hospital 93  
Chestnut Level 166  
Chestnut Level Academy 161, 162  
Cheyenne (Wyo.) 111, 127, 171  
Chicago, Ill. 4, 29, 32, 33, 59, 61, 96, 165  
Chicago and Northwestern Railway 17  
Chicago Lawn, Ill. 172  
Chickamauga 53, 84  
Children's Home 55  
Chillicothe (Ohio) 179  
China 4  
Chitty, Catharine 152  
Christ, Mary 150  
Christian Street Hospital 93  
Christine, Catharine (Bocse) 138  
Christine, Jacob 138



Christ's Lutheran Church 35, 54, 55, 137, 138, 140, 186, 191, 193

Chronister, Albert W. 105

Chronister, Amanda (Picking) 105

Chronister, Jonas 105

Chronister, Levi 105

Chronister, Margaret (Sowers) 105

Chronister, Sarah A. 88

Chronister, Susannah (Mumper) 105

Chronister, William P. 105

Church of Christ 128

Church of God 158

Church Street (Dillsburg) 84

Cincinnati, Ohio 4, 32, 68, 161, 177, 179, 180, 196

Cincinnati College of Medicine and Surgery 157

Citizens Hospital (Philadelphia) 93

City Drug Store 39, 186

City Market Co. 28

City Market House, York 5

City Point Hospital (Va.) 93

Clark County (Ohio) 81

Clark, James 101

Clark, Mary 75, 101

Clark, Virginia 3

Clarke, Capt. Asaph M. 162

Clarke, Clara E. (Butler) 162

Clarke, Milton B. 162

Clarke, Nora 162

Clarke, Rebecca L. (Nichols) 162

Clark's Ferry 72

Clarkson, Maria L. 126

Clarkson, Sarah F. 90

Clarksville (Tenn.) 53

Claudy, Martin 664

Clay, Henry 31, 153

Clayton, Ann 122





Clayton, Ella 122  
Clayton, Flora 122  
Clayton, Harlan 122  
Clayton, Henrietta G. (Connally) 122  
Clayton, John R. 122  
Clayton, Joseph N. 122  
Clayton, Mary F. 122  
Clayton, Mill 122  
Clayton, Nellie 122  
Clayton, Pitner E. 122  
Clayton, Plummer H. 122  
Clayton, Rebecca 122  
Clayton, Susanna M. 122  
Clayton, W. H. 122  
Clearfield 66, 152  
Clearfield County 158, 176  
Clear Spring 105, 108  
Clement, Elizabeth F. 75  
Clement, Dr. Frank W. 75  
Cleveland (Ohio) 61  
Cleveland, Grover 34, 59, 207  
Clinch, Alice (Litsinger) 12  
Clinch, Andrew F. 12  
Clinch, Cora 12  
Clinch, Florence May 12  
Clinch, George 12  
Clinch, Margaret (Ingersol) 12  
Clingh, Michael 12  
Cline, Andrew 97  
Cline, Clara 97  
Cline, Edith 97  
Cline, Elmira (Mordorf) 97  
Cline, Lewis 97  
Cline, Margaret (Foster) 97  
Cline, Peter 664



Cline, Rosaline 97  
Clinton County 10, 81, 177  
Clyde (Ohio) 103  
Clymer, Hiester 72  
Coal Cabin 163, 167  
Coal Harbor 191  
Coale, Mary (Eichelberger) 62  
Coale, William T. 62  
Coatsville 182  
Coble, Abram 150, 151  
Coble, Carrie E. 151  
Coble, John W. 151  
Coble, Mary (Christ) 150  
Coble, Mary A. 151  
Coble, Peter 150  
Cochenour, Louvina 144  
Cocklin, ----- 148  
Cocklin, Alice Dunn 147  
Cocklin, Amanda J. (Collins) 147  
Cocklin, Anna Maria (Pink) 138  
Cocklin, B. Franklin 147  
Cocklin, Catherine (Hoover) 146  
Cocklin, Charles C. 147  
Cocklin, David 138, 147  
Cocklin, Eli H. 146  
Cocklin, Ida May 147  
Cocklin, Jacob 146, 149  
Cocklin, John Ault 147  
Cocklin, John K. 147  
Cocklin, Russell Trall 147  
Cocklin, Sarah C. 146  
Cocklin, Sarah E. (Caley) 147  
Cochran, Thomas E. 32, 33, 60  
Cochransville (Pa.) 115  
Cockley, Catherine 132



- Codorus Creek 131, 138, 141, 144, 175, 193
- Codorus and Manheim Fire Insurance Company 101, 176, 184, 185
- Codorus and Manheim Insurance Company 101, 178
- Codorus Mills 144
- Codorus Tannery 29
- Codorus Township 3, 8, 16, 26, 36, 41, 42, 69, 92-94, 106,  
108, 109, 110, 119, 120, 121, 126, 137, 138, 159, 170,  
172, 176, 177, 181, 184, 187, 195, 196, 198
- Codorus Valley 188
- Coffman, Samuel 80
- Cold Harbor, Battle of 13
- Cold Harbor 25, 29, 32, 35, 74, 79, 88, 90, 107, 113, 123, 141,  
151, 162, 175, 176
- Cold Harbor (Va.) 146
- Coldrider, Catherine (Fritz) 189
- Coldspring Hotel (Glen Rock) 175
- Cole, Thomas 117
- Colebrook Furnace 193
- Coleman, Anna 27
- Coleman, Anna C. 132
- Coleman, Matthias 132
- Coleman, William 138
- Coleman's Business College (Newark, N.J.) 86
- Coleraine (Pa.) 169
- Collamer, Jacob 14
- College Avenue (York) 22
- College of New Jersey (Princeton) 31
- College of Physicians and Surgeons 36, 113, 122, 159, 204
- College of Physicians and Surgeons (Baltimore) 176
- College of Physicians and Surgeons (New York) 11
- Coller, Barbara 160
- Collins, Agnes (Thompson) 92
- Collins, Alexander D. 111, 171
- Collins, Amanda J. 147
- Collins, Andrew G. 111
- Collins, Balinda J. (Manifold) 111





Collins, C. M. 122  
Collins, Cornelius 111, 171  
Collins, David 123  
Collins, Dorcas 122  
Collins, Elizabeth (Gordon) 111, 171  
Collins, James 147  
Collins, John 111  
Collins, John W. 111  
Collins, Margaret (Gemmell) 111  
Collins, Martha J. (Porter) 122  
Collins, Mary E. 111  
Collins, Samuel 92  
Collins, Samuel C. 111  
Collins, Sarah E. 111  
Collins, Sarah J. 123  
Collins, Thomas J. 122  
Collinsville 89, 125  
Colorado 149, 163  
Colt, Charles 123  
Colt, Mary Ann 123  
Colt, Nancy (Stewart) 123  
Columbia 4, 27, 43, 59, 76, 78, 81, 83, 109, 129, 135, 141, 165  
Columbia (S.C.) 42, 99  
Columbia Co. (Wis.) 73  
Columbia Ferry 100  
Columbia National Bank 82  
Columbia Veterinary College 96  
Colvin, Cyrus H. 123  
Colvin, Daisy 123  
Colvin, Hannah J. 123, 125  
Colvin, Helen A. 123  
Colvin, Margaret (Gibson) 123  
Colvin, Mary Ann (Colt) 123  
Colvin, Gen. Robert 123  
Colvin, Robert Lee 123



Colvin, Robert R. 123  
 Colvin, Sarah A. (Chandlee) 123  
 Colvin, Veazey C. 123  
 Colvin, William C. 123, 125  
 Combs, Rebecca 186  
 Comfort Farm 73  
 Committee of Safety of York County 60  
 Cone, Elizabeth A. 3  
 Cone, Samuel 3  
 Conestoga Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 62, 166  
 Conewago Creek 95, 197  
 Conewago and Dover Insurance Company 131  
 Conewago Twp. 26, 33, 38, 50, 53, 81, 90, 94-95, 96, 99, 100,  
     131, 132, 133, 136, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145,  
     191, 192, 193  
 Confederate Army 23, 49  
 Confederate States 63  
 Confederates 94, 143, 196  
 Conkley, Magdalena 205  
 Conn, Alexander 187  
 Conn, Annie Mary 187  
 Conn, Dr. George 187, 188  
 Conn, Henry 187  
 Conn, Maria (Shepp) 187  
 Conn, Mary (Shrum) 187  
 Conn, Susanna 187  
 Connecticut 14, 153  
 Connellee, Ann Eliza 48  
 Connellee, Daniel 48  
 Connellee, James S. 48  
 Connellee, Sarah (Danner) 48  
 Connellee, William 48  
 Connollee, Thornton 48  
 Conrad, Benjamin F. 89  
 Conrad, Daniel 89  
 Conrad, Daniel W. 89





Conrad, Elvina 89  
Conrad, Henry 89  
Conrad, Martha (Zercher) 89  
Conrad, Mary (Erisman) 89  
Continental Army 46  
Conway, Casinda 204  
Conway, Rev. John 204  
Cook, Eliza Ann 85  
Cook, Elizabeth 43  
Cook, Elizabeth A. 156  
Cook, Fanny N. 85  
Cook, Frederiek B. 194  
Cook, George W. 85  
Cook, Hannah 85  
Cook, Harriet C. 194  
Cook, Henrietta Pein 43  
Cook, Hezekiah 85  
Cook, Jacob 43  
Cook, James 77  
Cook, John 85  
Cook, Lydia M. (Walker) 85  
Cook, Margaret 107  
Cook, Mary A. 194  
Cook, Mary M. (Herges) 85  
Cook, May 85  
Cook, Nannie M. (Beitzel) 85  
Cook, Ralph 85  
Cook, Roger 148  
Cook, Ruth Emma 85  
Cook, Rev. Val. 169  
Cook, William Ramsey 85  
Cokes, Elizabeth 192  
Cooper, Elizabeth 150  
Cooper, John 150  
Cooper's Upper Rock Run 165



Coot Hill (County Monaghan Ireland) 86  
 Coover, Eliza 87  
 Coover, Elizabeth 85, 87  
 Coover, Ella May 87  
 Coover, Jacob 85, 87  
 Coover, Susan 85  
 Copenhafer, Anna Mary 138  
 Copenhafer, Emma S. (Duhling) 75  
 Copenhafer, John H. 75  
 Copenhafer, Mary 75, 136  
 Copenhafer, Stephen A. 75  
 Copenhefer, Emma S. (Duhling) 133  
 Copenhefer, Stephen 133  
 Core, Elizabeth (Höck) 138  
 Core, Henrietta 96  
 Core, Jacob 138  
 Corinth (Miss.) 133  
 Cornbau, Magdeline 205  
 Cornwall, Furnace 193  
 Cornwallis, Lord Charles 40  
 Corpman, Sarah 18  
 Corporal Baer Post 277 161  
 Cottage Hill (York) 49, 130  
 Cottage Hill College 205  
 Cottage Hill College 87  
 Cottage Place (York) 37  
 Couldren, Margaret 70  
 Coulson, Elizabeth 107  
 Coulson, Sarah 113  
 Coulson, William 107  
 County Antrim (Ireland) 9, 39, 201  
 County Donegal (Ireland) 32  
 County Tyrone (Ireland) 39, 123  
 Covenanters 87  
 Cowden, Mary 113



Cowden, Matthew 113  
Cowen, William 123  
Coves (England) 46, 98  
Crab Orchard 53  
Craley, A. H. 128  
Craley, Alice 128  
Craley, Eliza (Daron) 128  
Craley, George 128  
Craley, Julyann 128  
Craley, Rebecca (Poff) 128  
Craley, Susan (Poff) 128  
Craleyville 128, 129, 130  
Cramer, Alice 26  
Cramer, Charles 78  
Cramer, E. L. 26  
Cramer, Mary A. 78  
Cramer, Polly 26  
Cramer, Rebecca 134  
Cranmer, ----- 185  
Craumer, L. W. 45  
Craumur, Maria 201  
Craver, Daniel 6  
Craver, Mary A. 6  
Craver, Sarah 6  
Crawford, Agnes I. 163  
Crawford Company 32  
Crawford, Elizabeth F. 163  
Crawford, Frances (Taylor) 162  
Crawford, James C. 163  
Crawford, Jesse T. 162  
Crawford, Joseph 162  
Crawford, Joseph R. 163  
Crawford, Minnie J. 163  
Crawford, Sarah A. (Healy) 163  
Creitz Creek (Kreutz) 74





- Cremer, Elizabeth 25
- Cressap, Captain 82
- Crestline (Ohio) 125
- Creswell, Elizabeth 163
- Crever, Annie Rozilla 171
- Crever, Benjamin A. 171
- Crever, Charles A. 171
- Crever, Rev. F. E. 171
- Crever, James 171
- Crever, James F. 171
- Crever, James Willis 171
- Crever, Katie 171
- Crever, Mary (Cart) 171
- Crever, Rachel Ann (Hendrix) 171
- Crever, Susan 171
- Crider, Amanda C. (Fahs) 12
- Crider and Brother 48
- Crider, Catherine (Mower) 12
- Crider, Charles E. 13
- Crider, David H. 13
- Crider, David W. 12-13
- Crider, Flora I. 13
- Crider, H. M. 13
- Crider, Henry M. 12
- Crider, Horace W. 13
- Crider, Jacob 12
- Crider, Lillie M. 13
- Crider, Magdalena 77
- Crider, Sadie C. 13
- Crider, Sadie Elizabeth (Kaufman) 12
- Crider, Sarah (Spangler) 13
- Crider, W. H. 12
- Crim, Elizabeth 180
- Crisman, Malvina 13
- Crist, Aggie S. 159



Crist, Alice C. 159  
Crist, John 159  
Crist, Joseph 159  
Crist, Lizzie 159  
Crist, M. T. 159  
Crist, Mollie 159  
Crist, Sarah (Thoman) 159  
Crist, Susan (Rhorbach) 159  
Crist, William C. 159  
Croak, Lydia 41  
Croley, Elizabeth (Mitzel) 202  
Croll, Alma 203  
Croll, Amelia D. 53  
Croll, Elizabeth (Reisinger) 203  
Croll, Eugenia A. 203  
✓Croll, George 203  
Croll, John R. 53  
Croll, Joseph 203  
Croll, Lucy 203  
Croll, Minnie E. 203  
Croll, William H. 203  
Croll, Wilson J. 203  
Crome, Caroline 158  
Crome, George 158  
Cromwell, Oliver 660  
Crone, David 98  
Crone, Elizabeth 187, 194  
Crone, Henrietta 206  
Crone, Hannah (Maish) 98  
Crone, Lydia 148  
Crosbey, Elizabeth 206  
Cross, Almira A. 89  
Cross, Cecilia (Hartman) 13  
Cross, Edward M. S. 13  
Cross, Elizabeth (Grove) 89, 202





177

Cross, Elizabeth J. 89  
Cross, Emma M. 89  
Cross, Harrison H. 13  
Cross, James 89, 202  
Cross, James Nelson 202  
Cross, Jane Ann (Wallace) 202  
Cross, John 89  
Cross, Maggie E. 89  
Cross, Martha J. (Campbell) 89  
Cross, Murry S. 13  
Cross, Nettie S. 89  
Cross, Otho W. 89  
Cross, Roads 36, 115, 116, 204  
Cross, Samuel 13  
Cross, Thomas C. 89  
Cross, Thomas G. 89  
Crull, Abraham S. 151  
Crull, Ada 151  
Crull, Cecelia 151  
Crull, Clara J. 151  
Crull, Daisy 151  
Crull, Eve 154  
Crull, Grant 151  
Crull, Henrietta 151, 156, 157  
Crull, John 151  
Crull, Josephine 151  
Crull, Lydia (Shelley) 151  
Crull, Martin S. 151  
Crumbling, Annie Elva 171  
Crumbling, Arvilla (Kise) 171  
Crumbling, Rev. Edward 171  
Crumbling, Mary Edith 171  
Crumbling, Sarah (Bupp) 171  
Crumbling, Tobias 171  
Cuba 42



Culp, Mary C. 67

Culpepper Court House 96

Cumberland County 3, 13, 20, 23, 24, 28, 33, 34, 37, 38, 45,  
74, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87, 97, 98, 99, 105, 106, 107,  
109, 131, 136, 137, 146, 148, 150, 152, 156, 158,  
179, 196, 201, 197

Cumberland County Medical Company 149

Cumberland Valley Institute 98, 149

Cumberland Valley Railroad 85

Cumberland Valley State Normal School 154

Cummins, Sarah 121

Cunningham, Jeannette 124

Curran, Dr. ----- 204

Curtin, Gov. ----- 35, 81, 111

Curran and Kilgore 90

Curran, Andrew 89

Curran, Catherine 89

Curran, Catherine E. (Widow McNaughton) 90

Curran, Catherine N. (Young) 89

Curran, Charles 89

Curran, David 88, 89

Curran, Elizabeth 89

Curran, George A. 89

Curran, George S. 90

Curran, Henry 89

Curran, Ivy M. 90

Curran, Jacob 89

Curran, Jacob E. 90

Curran, John 89

Curran, John S. 89

Curran, Joseph 89

Curran, Joseph A. 89

Curran, Joseph W. 89

Curran, Margaret 89

Curran, Margareta 89

Curran, Maria (Trout) 90



781

Curran, Mary 89  
Curran, Mary (Wise) 89  
Curran, Mary A. (Sechrist) 90  
Curran, Mary A. (Wise) 90  
Curran, Mary C. 89  
Curran, Mary E. 90  
Curran, Mary M. 89  
Curran, Samuel 89, 90  
Curran, Samuel H. 89  
Curran, Sarah 89  
Curran, Sarah E. 103  
Curran, Sarah J. 90  
Curran, Sarah (Wise) 89  
Curran, Sophia 89  
Curran, Dr. Thomas M. 36  
Curran, William H. 90

Daelhousen, Daniel 156  
Daelhousen, Sarah A. 156  
Dasen, Leah 159  
Dahlhammer, Catherine 160  
Dahlhammer, Sarah (Sour) 160  
Dahlhammer, William 160  
Dailey, Martha 23  
Daley, Anna 43  
Dallastown 18, 20, 28, 46, 78, 89, 115, 204, 205, 206  
Dallastown Insurance Company 130  
Dalton 84  
Dana, J. B. 171  
Dandridge 53  
Danner, Abraham 48  
Danner, Amelia 71  
Danner, Anna Mary 59  
Danner, Mary 110

33





782

Danner, Mary A. 151  
Danner, Michael (Tanner) 48  
Danner, Sarah 48  
Danville 66, 113  
Danville (Ky.) 168  
Danville (Va.) 24, 94  
Darby Plains (Ohio) 128  
Dare, Judge ----- 149  
Darlington, Md. 9, 167  
Darmstadt 159  
Darmstadt, Germany 123, 137  
Darneck, Eliza 10  
Daron, Eliza 128  
Daron, George 13, 43  
Daron, Lydia 43  
Daron, Lydia (Kern) 13  
Daron, Malvina (Crisman) 13  
Daron, Mary A. 43  
Daron, Mary A. (Leathery) 13  
Dartmouth College 61  
Dauphin County 17, 27, 59, 65, 73, 81, 82, 92, 97, 120, 122,  
131, 135, 136, 138, 139, 140, 152, 154, 156, 157, 158  
Davie County (N.C.) 46  
Davis, J. B. 177  
Davis, John W. 176  
Davis, Lucy (Hay) 22  
Davis, Priscilla 176  
Davis, Rebecca 63  
Davis, Salome 75  
Davis, Sarah 103  
Davis, W. H. 22  
Davidsburg 96, 160  
Dawson, John L. 8  
Day, David 171  
Day, Emma A. 172  
Day, Jane 204



Day, Jesse 204  
Day, John L. 171, 172  
Day, John Millard 172  
Day, Matthew 172  
Day, Otis C. 172  
Day, Rebecca (Low) 171  
Day, Rebecca C. 172  
Day, Sherman E. 172  
Day, Susan L. (Taylor) 172  
Day, Wilbert S. 172  
Dayton (Ohio) 79, 166  
Deaf and Dumb Institute (Philadelphia) 101  
Deardorff, Arthur 14  
Deardorff, Barbara J. (Pressel) 197  
Deardorff, Benjamin 138, 139  
Deardorff, D. G. 14  
Deardorff, David 13, 14  
Deardorff, Edward 197  
Deardorff, Eli 14  
Deardorff, Elmira 197  
Deardorff, George 14  
Deardorff, Harvey 14  
Deardorff, Henry 197  
Deardorff, J. H. 197  
Deardorff, Jacob 197  
Deardorff, John 197  
Deardorff, Joseph 197  
Deardorff, Kurvin 14  
Deardorff, Lucy (Hoover) 197  
Deardorff, Margaret (Giese) 14  
Deardorff, Mary 12  
Deardorff, Mary A. 197  
Deardorff, Milton 197  
Deardorff, Nancy 197  
Deardorff, Oliver 13-14





784

Deardorff, Rebecca (Geise) 13  
 Deardorff, Rosa 197  
 Deardorff, Samuel 197  
 Deardorff, Sarah (Fake) 14  
 Deardorff, Sarah E. (Grove) 14  
 Deardorff, Susanna (Hake) 139  
 Deardorff, Susanna (Eöck) 138  
 deBurkarte, Harrie 11  
 deBurkarte, J. 11  
 deBurkarte, Mary 11  
 deBurkarte, Mary (Garverich) 11  
 deBurkarte, Maurice 11  
 deBurkarte, S. 11  
 Deck, Christian 83  
 Deck, Kate 82  
 Decker, Elise Viola 75  
 Decker, Emma L. (Strayer) 75  
 Decker, John 75  
 Decker, Mary 75  
 Decker, May Irene 75  
 Decker, Monroe P. 75  
 Decker, Phebe Ellen 75  
 Declan, Magdalena 80  
 Declaration of Independence 92  
 Decorah, Iowa 20, 54, 55  
 Deer Park (Md.) 63  
 Dehoff, Addie E. 50  
 Dehuff, Abraham 66  
 Dehuff, Annie W. 66  
 Deininger, C. J. 14  
 Deininger, Ella T. 14  
 Deininger, Horace S. 14  
 Deininger, L. T. 14  
 Deininger, Laura C. (Small) 14  
 Deininger, Maria (Treat) 14



Deisinger, Eve 37  
Deisinger, Jacob 75  
Deisinger, Dr. Jonas 75  
Deisinger, Maria (Mann) 75  
Deisinger, Salome (Davis) 75  
Deitch, Elizabeth 26, 124  
Deitrich, Mary Ann 206  
Deitz, Frank 58, 192  
Delaware 50, 116, 122, 149, 178, 198, 201  
Delaware Academy 164  
Delaware College 91  
Delaware County 32, 103, 125, 179, 181  
Delingler, Susan 158  
Delta 9, 161, 162, 163, 164, 166, 167, 169, 173  
Delta Baptist Church 166, 168  
Delta Building and Loan Association 161, 163, 164, 166  
Delta Herald 161  
Delta High School 167  
Dellinger, Adam 129  
Dellinger, Catherine 80  
Dennuth, Susan 21  
Der Hanover Citizen 65  
Deringer, Elizabeth (Young) 128  
Deringer, J. W. 130  
Deringer, John 128  
Deringer, John W. 128  
Deringer, Julia A. (Stein) 128, 130  
Derr, Dr. H. C. 67  
Derry County (Ireland) 165  
Derry Township (Dauphin Co.) 155  
Des Moines (Iowa) 78, 99  
Dessenberg, Leah 144  
Detwiler, Albert F. 128  
Detwiler, Alice 128  
Detwiler, Anna 76



Detwiler, Charles W. 128  
Detwiler, David 75, 80  
Detwiler, David S. 76  
Detwiler, Elizabeth J. 170  
Detwiler, Elmer E. 128  
Detwiler, Ella K. 80  
Detwiler, Ella S. 134  
Detwiler, Ellen 76  
Detwiler, Ellie Octavia 128  
Detwiler, Emanuel 128  
Detwiler, John 128, 134  
Detwiler, John Irvin 128  
Detwiler, Joseph 75  
Detwiler, Lizzie J. (Emig) 76  
Detwiler, Martha 76  
Detwiler, Mary, (Anstine) 128  
Detwiler, Paul 76  
Detwiler, Susan 128  
Detwiler, Susan (Garver) 75  
Detwiler, Sarah (Stoner) 76  
Deviney, Adeline 177  
Devoe, Henry C. 101  
Devoe, James F. 101  
Devoe, John 101  
Devoe, Martha (Bonnister) 101  
Devoe, Mary M. 101  
Devoe, Sarah P. 101  
Devoe, William A. 101  
Devoe, William Henry 101  
Dice, Magdalena 180  
Dice, Nancy 103  
Diceman, Rachel 153  
Dick, Catherine 105  
Dick, Charles E. 106  
Dick, Christian 105





Dick, Edward 105  
Dick, Elizabeth 105  
Dick, Elizabeth A. (Myers) 105  
Dick, Ellen (Plat) 14  
Dick, George 105  
Dick, George W. 106  
Dick, Henry 14  
Dick, James A. 106  
Dick, Jane 192  
Dick, John H. 105  
Dick, Lottie E. 106  
Dick, Lydia Ann 105  
Dick, Mary (Fletcher) 14  
Dick, Mary (Hagley) 105  
Dick, Mary Jane 105  
Dick, Mollie 14  
Dick, Samuel 14  
Dick, Sarah E. 105  
Dick, William 14  
Dickinson College 43, 60, 86, 105, 174, 197  
Dickinson Seminary (Williamsport) 66  
Dickinson Twp. (Cumberland Co.) 148  
Dickson, Amanda 170  
Dickson, E. 170  
Dickson, John 45  
Diehl, Adaline 188  
Diehl, Adam 172  
Diehl, Agnes 172  
Diehl, Alexander 172  
Diehl, Anna Mary 143  
Diehl, Annie (Tyson) 172  
Diehl, Cassia 60  
Diehl, Catherine 188  
Diehl, Catherine (Shafer) 172  
Diehl, Cecelia Witmer 188



Diehl, Charles H. 132  
Diehl, Charles Schuyler 172  
Diehl, Daniel 27, 61, 188  
Diehl, Denah 203  
Diehl, Elizabeth 191  
Diehl, Elizabeth (Dietz) 132, 188  
Diehl, Emma 172  
Diehl, Ezra 172  
Diehl, George 132, 188  
Diehl, Harrison 172  
Diehl, Isabel 172  
Diehl, Issac 172  
Diehl, Issac Palmer 172  
Diehl, Jacob 188, 189, 191  
Diehl, John Adam 188  
Diehl, John G. 132  
Diehl, Julia 185  
Diehl, Julia A. 173  
Diehl, Lavina S. (Forry) 189  
Diehl, Leah 189  
Diehl, Louisa (Loucks) 27, 188  
Diehl, Lydia 76, 188  
Diehl, Mabel Ella 172  
Diehl, Malinda Kauffman 188  
Diehl, Marcellus 188  
Diehl, Margaret 191  
Diehl, Mary E. 27  
Diehl, Mary Naomi 172  
Diehl, Milton 188  
Diehl, Minnie 132  
Diehl, Minnie Estella 172  
Diehl, Nicholas 188, 189, 191  
Diehl, Peter 188  
Diehl, Polly (Pflieger) 188  
Diehl, Rosa (Hildebrand) 172





Diehl, Rose Ann (Klinefelter) 172  
Diehl, S. K. & Brother 172  
Diehl, Samuel K. 172  
Diehl, Sarah (Gross) 132  
Diehl's Mill 78, 203  
Dienst, Anastasia 179  
Dienst, Anthony 179  
Dietz, Amos 76  
Dietz, Augustus H. 188  
Dietz, Benjamin K. 188  
Dietz, Benjamin S. 188  
Dietz, Catharine (Hammer) 188  
Dietz, Charles L. 203  
Dietz, Clayanna Jane (Dosch) 203  
Dietz, Curtis A. 188  
Dietz, Daniel 76  
Dietz, Daniel M. 188  
Dietz, David K. 188  
Dietz, Dora S. 203  
Dietz, Eddie 203  
Dietz, Eli 147  
Dietz, Elizabeth 76, 82, 132  
Dietz, Elizabeth (Strickler) 188  
Dietz, Erney A. 188  
Dietz, Fannie (Baer) 76  
Dietz, Frank P. 203  
Dietz, Frederick 76, 90, 189  
Dietz, George 82, 188  
Dietz, George K. 188  
Dietz, Harry S. 203  
Dietz, Henrietta (Burg) 90  
Dietz, Henry 90, 147  
Dietz, Ida A. 188  
Dietz, Jacob 41, 76  
Dietz, Jacob Eby 147



790

Dietz, John 203  
Dietz, John C. 203  
Dietz, John L. Ru. 147  
Dietz, Joseph M. 188  
Dietz, Joseph S. 188  
Dietz, Leah 76  
Dietz, Lilly M. 188  
Dietz, Lydia (Kauffman) 188  
Dietz, Magdalena (Strickler) 90  
Dietz, Martha 90  
Dietz, Martha M. (Strickler) 76  
Dietz, Mary 76  
Dietz, Mary (Luppert) 76  
Dietz, Mary E. 188  
Dietz, Mary K. 188  
Dietz, Mary M. 203  
Dietz, Michael 76  
Dietz, Peter, Sr. 76  
Dietz, Rachel 76  
Dietz, Rebecca 76  
Dietz, Samuel 132  
Dietz, Samuel E. 188  
Dietz, Sarah 41, 76, 189  
Dietz, Sarah (Weigle) 188  
Dietz, Susan 76  
Dietz, Susanna (Lutman) 203  
Dietz, Susannah (Lieppart) 76  
Dietz, Uriah K. 188  
Dietz, William 76  
Dietz, Winfield E. 188  
Dilling, Emeline 115  
Diller, Catharine (Richwine) 106  
Diller, Catharine A. 106  
Diller, Cyrus 106  
Diller, George S. 106



791  
Diller, House 60, 65

Diller, Joseph 106

Diller, Julia A. 106

Diller, Luther O. 106

Diller, Lydia A. (Morrett) 106

Diller, Mary A. 106

Diller, Priscilla A. 106

Diller, Rosa A. 106

Diller, Rev. S. 106

Diller, Samuel 106

Diller, Samuel C. 106

Diller, Sarah A. 106

Diller, Simon 106

Diller, Susan (Bender) 106

Diller, Susan A. 106

Dillinger, Franklin 144

Dillinger, Susanna (Shepp) 144

Dillsburg 5, 23, 28, 36, 47, 62, 63, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89,  
95, 105, 106, 108, 112, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150

Dillsburg and Mechanicsburg Railroad 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 105

Dillsburg Bank 84, 86, 105

Dillsburg Bulletin 85

Dillsburg Copper, Lead and Iron Company 86

Dillsburg Lutheran Church 87

Dillsburg National Bank 85, 195

Dinkel, Mary 48

Dinkle, Margaret S. 180

Dinorwig (Wales) 166

Dinsmore, Andrew 9

District of Columbia 73

Dissenberger, Susanna 132

Ditmer, Henry 105

Ditmer, Lydia M. 105

Ditmer, Mary (Wierman) 105

Diven, William 107





Divens, Col. ----- 157  
Dixon (Ill.) 179  
Dixon, Ann 113  
Doan, Dr. George 64  
Doan, Mary E. 64  
Dodson, Elizabeth (McCurdy) 163  
Dodson, Elizabeth O. 163  
Dodson, Henry 163  
Dodson, Henry M. 163  
Dodson, Rose A. (Poist) 163  
Dodson, Rudolphus D. 163  
Doerners, Anna Barbara 61  
Dogwood Run 89  
Dohn, Catherine 203  
Doll, Anna C. (Coleman) 132  
Doll, George Henry 132  
Doll, Henry 132  
Doll, Jacob 132  
Doll, John Albert 132  
Doll, Julia 196  
Doll, Lillie May 132  
Doll, Margaret 94  
Doll, Rebecca 77  
Doll, Susanna (Dissenberger) 132  
Doll, Susie 132  
Donaldson, Elizabeth 92  
Donaldson, Elizabeth B. 124  
Donegal Church 27  
Donegal, Ireland 163  
Dooner, Annie 67  
Dorris, Elizabeth (Norris?) 112  
Dorsch, George 191  
Dorsch, Sarah A. 191  
Dosch, Charlotte 193  
Dosch, Charlotte (Leber) 203



Dosch, Clayanna Jane 203  
Dosch, Eliza 75  
Dosch Farm 73  
Dosch, J. C. 203  
Dosch, Jacob 73  
Dosch, John C. 193  
Dosch, Magdalena 184  
Dosch, Margaret Ann 202  
Dosch, Maria 73  
Dosch, Mollie M. 193  
Dotterman, John 179  
Doudel, D. D. 74  
Dougherty, Constantine F. 163  
Dougherty, Fannie 163  
Dougherty, Dr. G. A. 164  
Dougherty, Henry 163  
Dougherty, James H. 163  
Dougherty, John F. 163  
Dougherty, Kate (Barr) 163  
Dougherty, Mary 163  
Dougherty, Mary E. 163  
Dougherty, Michael 163  
Dougherty, Rosanna (Manifold) 35  
Dougherty, Sarah A. 163  
Douglas, Stephen A. 37  
Douglass, Ann (Brammon) 111  
Douglass, Clarence 111  
Douglass, David 111  
Douglass, Emma J. 111  
Douglass Hotel 115  
Douglass, John Mon. 111  
Douglass, Lavinia (Minnich) 111  
Douglass, Matthew W. 111  
Douglass, Samuel S. 111  
Douglass, William S. 111





Dover 3, 25, 26, 30, 35, 47, 50, 56, 65, 87, 88, 95, 96, 106,  
130, 145, 159

Dover Fire Insurance Company 37, 132, 154

Dover Lutheran Church 21

Dover Mutual Life Insurance Company 131

Dover, town 13, 21

Dover Twp. 21, 25, 30, 35, 41, 43, 44, 52, 56, 57, 58, 85, 86,  
87, 88, 94, 96, 105, 106, 107, 108, 131, 132, 135, 136,  
137, 138, 139, 141, 144, 194, 195, 197, 198, 200

Dover Twp. Mutual Fire Insurance Company 144

Dowlingtown 188

Drayer, Annie 133

Drayer, Catherine (Cockley) 132

Drayer, Charles P. 133

Drayer, David C. 133

Drayer, Eliza 132

Drayer, Elizabeth 132

Drayer, Ella M. 133

Drayer, Flora J. 133

Drayer, Henry 132

Drayer, Jacob 132

Drayer, Jesse 132

Drayer, John 132

Drayer, Mary 132

Drayer, Sallie A. 133

Drayer, Samuel M. 133

Drayer, Sarah (Frey) 132

Drayer, Susanna 132

Drayer, Willie F. 133

Dreisbach, Rev. Alfred Franklin, A.B. 172

Dreisbach, Jacob 172

Dreisbach, Mary E. (Hoffmeier) 172

Dreisbach, Matilda (Gormanton) 172

Dretz, Susan 205

Driver, Jacob 189

Driver, Mary 189

Dromore, Co. Tyrone, Ireland 4



795  
Drovers' and Mechanics' National Bank 2, 48, 142, 144

Drovers' and Stockholders Bank (York) 132

Druck, Aaron 203

Druck, Amos 203

Druck, Annie 203

Druck, Catherine 187

Druck, Catherine (Shell) 187, 203

Druck, Daisey May 203

Druck, Edward H. 203

Druck, Elemina 203

Druck, Elenora 203

Druck, Eliza (Campbell) 203

Druck, Eliza A. (Stump) 203

Druck, Elizabeth 203

Druck, Emma J. 203

Druck, Emma Jane 203

Druck, Florence L. 203

Druck, George 187, 203

Druck, George W. 203

Druck, Gottlieb 203

Druck, Henry 203

Druck, John Wesley 203

Druck, Martha Washington 203

Druck, Mary J. 203

Druck, Moses F. 203

Druck, Susan 203

Druck, Virgie May 203

Drumore Baptist Church 169

Druschler, Caspar 179

Dublin (Md.) 166

Dublin, Ireland 164

Dubs, Elizabeth (Rohrbach) 93

Dubs, John 93

Duden, Andrew J. 76

Duden, Charles F. 76



Duden, Emma (Mann) 76

Duden, John A. 76

Duden, Ralph 76

Duden, Sally M. 76

Duden, Sarah (Jack) 76

Duff's Commercial College (Pittsburgh) 40

Dugan, Catharine (Wolf) 151

Dugan, Levi 151

Dugan, Ross W. 151

Dugan, Susan (Berger) 151

Duhling, Annie 133

Duhling, Barbara (Quickel) 133

Duhling, Eliza (Pentz) 134

Duhling, Elizabeth A. (Bentz) 133

Duhling, Emma S. 75, 133

Duhling, John Clay 133

Duhling, Lillian Jane 133

Duhling, M. L. 134

Duhling, Maria 133, 134

Duhling, Martin L. 133

Duhling, Sarah C. 133

Duhling, William H. 133

Duke of Wellington (Ship) 98

Dumfriesshire (Scotland) 162

Duncan, Gen. A. 100

Duncan, Agnes 178

Duncan, Elizabeth 116

Duncan, John 178

Duncan, William A. 161

Duncannon 66, 68

Dunkard Society 100

Dunkard Valley 26

Durkee, Judge ----- 11, 15, 52

Durkee, Daniel 14, 15

Durkee, Heman 14





Durkee, Mary (Wright) 14

Durkee, Nathaniel 14

Durkee, Susan (Rix) 14

Durkee, Timothy 14

Duvall's Bluff (Ark.) 73

Dwight, Adelia 123

Dyer, W. J. 120

Early, Gen. Jubal 143

East Berlin 14, 25, 35, 49, 64, 145, 185, 187, 200

East Berlin Normal School 41

East King Street (York) 24

East Lampeter Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 85

East Market St. (York) 22, 30, 45, 54, 55, 59

East Marlborough Twp. (Chester Co.) 91

East Philadelphia St. (York) 56, 187

East Prospect 73, 118, 128, 129, 130, 171, 189

East Prospect Evangelical Church 128

Eastman Business College (Poughkeepsie, N.Y.) 35, 68, 85, 141, 185

Eastman's College 128

Easton 72, 116, 173

Easton, Addie (Johnson) 123

Easton Building Association 133

Easton, Clarence C. 123

Easton Collegiate Institute 172

Easton, Hetty (McGuire) 123

Easton, Hezekiah 123

Easton, John M. 123

Easton, John W. 123

Easton, Mary J. 123

Easton, Thomas H. 123

Eaton, John 184

Eaton, Sallie E. 184

Ebaugh, Judge Adam 112



798

Ebaugh, Adam B. 112  
Ebaugh, Barbara L. 112  
Ebaugh, Elizabeth (Anstine) 112  
Ebaugh, Elizabeth R. 112  
Ebaugh, Isabella A. 112  
Ebaugh, John 112  
Ebaugh, John Jacob 112  
Ebaugh, Martha J. F. 112  
Ebaugh, Mary E. 112  
Ebaugh, Nancy E. 112  
Ebaugh, Sarah (Flowers) 112  
Ebaugh, Sarah A. 112  
Ebaugh, William C. 112  
Ebaugh, Willie E. (Bosley) 112  
Ebaugh's Mills 116  
Eberhart, Abraham 172  
Eberhart, David C., D.D.S. 172  
Eberhart, David Cleon 173  
Eberhart, Esther (Armond) 172  
Eberhart, Sergeant Lawrence 172  
Eberhart, Mary E. (Gerry) 173  
Eberhart, Paul 172  
Eberhart, Paulus 172  
Eberhart, Wanetta I. (Benton) 173  
Eberhart, Winona S. 173  
Eberly Mills (Cumberland Co.) 152  
Ebert, A. Laura 15  
Ebert, Adam 15  
Ebert, Agnes 76  
Ebert, Albert M. 188  
Ebert, Amanda 76  
Ebert, Ann 31  
Ebert, Ann Mary (Szyser) 47  
Ebert, Anna Mary 140  
Ebert, Annie F. 188





Ebert, Annie M. 188  
Ebert, Elias 188  
Ebert, Ella V. 15  
Ebert, George D. 76, 188  
Ebert, Harry Sheller 15  
Ebert, Henry 15  
Ebert, Henry A. 15  
Ebert, Ida V. 188  
Ebert, Lydia (Diehl) 76, 188  
Ebert, Martin 47  
Ebert, Mary L. (Sheller) 15  
Ebert, Michael 31, 76, 188  
Ebert, Philip 47  
Ebert, Sarah 188  
Ebert, Sarah (Smyser) 15, 76  
Ebert, Sarah Ann 79  
Ebert, Susan (Butt) 188  
Ebert, Susanna (Smyser) 47  
Ebert, William 188  
Ebert, William Winfield 76  
Ebner, Anna (Hasslauer) 15  
Ebner, Edward 15  
Ebner, Franz X. 15  
Ebner, Mary A. (Brasch) 15  
Eby, Barnett & Company 167  
Eckels, Isabella 158  
Eckels, Jane 147  
Eckert, Dr. ----- 150  
Eckert, Clara J. 53  
Eckert, Elizabeth 8, 53  
Eckert, Henry 53  
Eclectic Medical Institute (Cincinnati) 103, 196  
Eden and Blouser 26  
Edgar Clay Company (Neb.) 133  
Edgewater Park (N.J.) 168



800

Edie, Arthur I. 115  
Edie, Lavina 117  
Edinburgh (Scotland) 35  
Edwards, Miss ----- 198  
Egee, Frank M. 28  
Egle, Isabella (Peeling) 192  
Eggleston, Dr. 16  
Ehrhart, Adam 662  
Ehrhart, Catherine 114, 185  
Ehrhart, Erastus 173  
Ehrhart, Hannon 173  
Ehrhart, Henry 173  
Ehrhart, Julia A. (Diehl) 173  
Ehrhart, Lester 173  
Ehrhart, Samuel D. 173  
Ehrhart, Tillie (Blosser) 173  
Ehrman, Rebecca 185  
Eichar, Catherine (Lichty) 15  
Eichar, Eliza B. (Welty) 15  
Eichar, Henry 15  
Eichar, Maria C. (Buckingham) 15  
Eichar, William F. 15  
Eichelberger, A. W. 61, 63  
Eichelberger, Ada E. 109  
Eichelberger, Adaline 147  
Eichelberger, Adam 62, 108, 109  
Eichelberger, Adam (son of Lewis) 63  
Eichelberger, Alexander 62  
Eichelberger, Alfred 147  
Eichelberger, Alice 147  
Eichelberger, Allen 62  
Eichelberger, Amanda 63  
Eichelberger, Amelia 63  
Eichelberger, Anna Barbara (Doerners) 61  
Eichelberger, Anna M. 62



801  
1

Eichelberger, Anna Maria (Reiniker) 62  
Eichelberger, Barbara 62  
Eichelberger, Bernard 62  
Eichelberger, Bernard (son of Frederick) 62  
Eichelberger, Catherine (Baker) 62  
Eichelberger, Catherine K. 63  
Eichelberger, Charles 62  
Eichelberger, Charles F. 108, 109  
Eichelberger, Clara Ann 109  
Eichelberger, Daniel 62  
Eichelberger, Edwin S. 62  
Eichelberger, Elizabeth 63  
Eichelberger, Elizabeth (Nace) 62  
Eichelberger, Elizabeth (Smyser) 47, 62  
Eichelberger, Elizabeth 62  
Eichelberger, Emma J. 109  
Eichelberger, Fred (son of Leonard) 62  
Eichelberger, Frederick 62, 63  
Eichelberger, Frederick (son of Adam) 62  
Eichelberger, Frederick (son of Martin) 62  
Eichelberger, George 62, 108  
Eichelberger, George (son of Frederick) 62  
Eichelberger, George (son of Leonard) 62  
Eichelberger, George D. 109  
Eichelberger, George W. 147  
Eichelberger, Georgiana 55  
Eichelberger, Grayson 62  
Eichelberger, Henry 63  
Eichelberger, Hervy 62  
Eichelberger, Ira M. 109  
Eichelberger, Jacob 62, 71  
Eichelberger, Jacob (son of Leonard) 62  
Eichelberger, Jacob (son of Philip F.) 62  
Eichelberger, Jacob II 63  
Eichelberger, Jacob, Jr. 63





862

Eichelberger, Jacob Trego 147  
Eichelberger, James 147  
Eichelberger, Jane (Eckels) 147  
Eichelberger, Jemie 109  
Eichelberger, Jesse 62  
Eichelberger, John 61, 62, 147  
Eichelberger, John, Sr. 147  
Eichelberger, John J. 143  
Eichelberger, Joseph 62  
Eichelberger, Julia Ann 29  
Eichelberger, Leonard 47, 62  
Eichelberger, Lewis 62, 63  
Eichelberger, Louisa 62  
Eichelberger, Magdalena (Bechtel) 62  
Eichelberger, Maria 63  
Eichelberger, Maria Barbara 61  
Eichelberger, Maria W. (Wirt) 63  
Eichelberger, Martin 62  
Eichelberger, Martin, Jr. 62  
Eichelberger, Martin D. 109  
Eichelberger, Mary 62  
Eichelberger, Mary (Wirt) 71  
Eichelberger, Mary Jane 147  
Eichelberger, Matthew 63  
Eichelberger, Michael 62, 108  
Eichelberger, Miles 62  
Eichelberger, Otho W. 62  
Eichelberger, Philip F. 61  
Eichelberger, Polly 108  
Eichelberger, Rufus 63  
Eichelberger, Salome 62  
Eichelberger, Samuel 62  
Eichelberger, Sarah 62, 109  
Eichelberger, Sarah (Grayson) 62  
Eichelberger, Susan (Menges) 109



Eichelberger, Susanna 62  
Eichelberger, Thomas 62  
Eichelberger, William 62  
Eichelberger, William H. 109  
Eichelberger, William Henry 147  
Eighner, Adam 174  
Eighner, Susanna (Gantz) 174  
Eight Infantry, P.M.G. 50  
Eighth Ohio Vols. 24  
Eighth Penna. Infantry 162  
Eighty-Fourth Penna. Vols. 107  
Eighty-Seventh Penna. Vol. Inf. 24, 25, 28, 29, 37, 38, 90, 99,  
113, 134, 141, 151, 175, 176, 181, 189, 191  
Eighty-Seventh Regiment 172, 204  
Eisenberg (Germany) 137  
Eisenhart, Adam 133  
Eisenhart, Albertus C. 16  
Eisenhart, Annie Kate 133  
Eisenhart, C. A. 16  
Eisenhart, Catharine 21, 200  
Eisenhart, Catherine (Myers) 132  
Eisenhart, Charles 133  
Eisenhart, Conrad 16  
Eisenhart, Emma C. (Pfahler) 16  
Eisenhart, Emma C. (Pfahler) 16  
Eisenhart, Emma J. 132  
Eisenhart, Flora K. 133  
Eisenhart, George 16  
Eisenhart, Dr. George 133  
Eisenhart, George H. 21  
Eisenhart, Harry W. 16  
Eisenhart, Helena (Schriver) 133  
Eisenhart, Henry W. 16  
Eisenhart, Herman A. 133  
Eisenhart, Dr. Herman A. 133  
Eisenhart, Howard Fillmore 133  
Eisenhart, Jacob C. 16





Eisenhart, John 6, 132  
Eisenhart, Joseph 136  
Eisenhart, Kate (Nickey) 16  
Eisenhart, Kurvin C. 133  
Eisenhart, Leah (Forry) 133  
Eisenhart, Lillie Cora 133  
Eisenhart, Luther P. 16  
Eisenhart, Mary (Wolf) 16  
Eisenhart, Mary Ellen (Hake) 136  
Eisenhart, Rebecca (Hanne) 133  
Eisenhart, Samuel M. 6  
Eisenhart, Sarah 6, 132  
Eisenhart, W. H. 133  
Eisenhart, William McCall 133  
Eisenhart, William S. 16  
Eisenhart's School 139  
Eisenhur, Della 133  
Eisenhur, Eli 133  
Eisenhur, Frances 133  
Eisenhur, George 133  
Eisenhur, Ida Belle 133  
Eisenhur, James 133  
Eisenhur, Laura 133  
Eisenhur, Magdalena (Wire) 133  
Eisenhur, Minnie 133  
Eisenhur, Sarah (Wilhelm) 133  
Eisenhur, Solomon 133  
Eisenhur, William H. 133  
Eisenhurt, Wesley 133  
Elcock, David 195  
Elcock, Eliza Jane 149  
Elcock, Jennie 149  
Elcock, John, Sr. 149  
Elcock, Mary 197  
Elcock, Metzgar and Company 36  
Elcock, Rebecca (Frazer) 195



Elcock, Richard F. 195  
Eleventh Corps 49  
Eleventh Penna. Cav. 41, 147, 203  
Elhart, Lucinda 204  
Elick, Christopher 16  
Elick, Emma (Hildebrand) 16  
Elick, F. J. 16  
Elick, Laura 16  
Elick, Mabel 16  
Elick, Margaret (Walter) 16  
Elicker, Aaron B. 106  
Elicker, Jane (Blackford) 106  
Elicker, Olive M. 106  
Elicker, Susan E. (Miller) 106  
Elicker, Valentine 106  
Elicker, William M. 106  
Elizabeth County (Va.) 43  
Elizabethtown 59  
Elk County (Pa.) 162  
Elk Ridge Landing (Md.) 102  
Elkton (Md.) 78, 90  
Ellicott Family 163  
Ellicott's Mills 163  
Ellison, Elizabeth 91  
Ellman, Catharine (Bentzel) 6  
Elser, Susanna (Weidman) 194  
Elwine, ----- 82  
Elwine, Carrie 82  
Emanuel Reformed Church 68, 71  
Emanuel Reformed Church (Eanover) 60, 70, 72  
Emanuel Reformed Church (Spring Grove) 118  
Eman's Institute (Middletown) 81  
Emans Institute 59  
Emenheiser, Anna 77



806

Eneheiser, Edith 77  
Eneheiser, Elizabeth (Sprenkle) 76  
Eneheiser, Maggie 77  
Eneheiser, Mary 76  
Eneheiser, Sampson 76  
Eneheiser, Willie Edwin 77  
Eneheiser, William 76  
Emergency Men 161  
Emig, Miss ----- 118  
Emig, Alice 133  
Emig, Amanda 133, 188  
Emig and Bahn 110  
Emig and Bahn (New Freedom) 84  
Emig and Gable 134  
Emig, Anna M. 185  
Emig, Anna M. (Ziegler) 95  
Emig, Anna Mary (Smyser) 133  
Emig, Augustus R. 188  
Emig, Belle L. 133  
Emig, Clavin J. 16  
Emig, Carrie D. 134  
Emig, Catherine (Wiest) 121  
Emig, Charles 190  
Emig, Clara (Strickler) 77  
Emig, Clarissa (Julius) 95  
Emig, (E.K. and Company) 134, 139  
Emig, Edward 130  
Emig, Edward K. 133  
Emig, Edward R. 188  
Emig, Eli 76, 77  
Emig, Elizabeth J. 95  
Emig, Ella S. 169  
Emig, Ella S. (Detwiler) 134  
Emig, Ellen 133  
Emig, Ellen E. (Beck) 16  
Emig, Ellen S. (Knisely) 133





Emig, Emma 16, 133  
Emig, Emma R. 188  
Emig, Flora A. 133  
Emig, Florence 77  
Emig, Frank 188  
Emig, George B. 95  
Emig, George E. 95  
Emig, George R. 188  
Emig, Georgianna (Leber)  
Emig, Harry F. 16  
Emig, Henry 77, 95  
Emig, Henry R. 188  
Emig, Henry W. 77  
Emig, Horace E. 188  
Emig, J. Albert 133  
Emig, John 53, 130, 133, 169, 188  
Emig, John, Jr. 133  
Emig, John A. 77  
Emig, John Albert 134  
Emig, John W. 134  
Emig, Lizzie J. 76  
Emig, Louisa 133, 200  
Emig, Magdalena (Crider) 77  
Emig, Margaret R. 188  
Emig, Martin 95  
Emig, Mary 144, 190, 193  
Emig, Mary E. 16  
Emig, Mary Jane 133  
Emig, Michael 16, 121  
Emig, Philip 16  
Emig, Philip H. 16  
Emig, Rebecca 96  
Emig, Rebecca (Loucks) 188, 200  
Emig, Ruby and Company 142  
Emig, Sarah (Eyster) 188  
Emig, Sarah (Shaffer) 16



Emig, Sarah Kate 16  
Emig, Susan (Roth) 188  
Emig, Susan (Swartz) 95  
Emig, Valentine 188, 200  
Emig, Valentine R. 188  
Emig, Virginia M. 16  
Emig, W. H. 169  
Emig, Walter 77  
Emig, William 133  
Emig, William H. 133  
Emig, William R. 188  
Emig Mill 95  
Emig's Mill 129  
Emigsville 53, 131, 134, 135, 136, 140, 142, 169, 184  
Emigsville Academy 117, 139, 143  
Emigsville Camp Meeting Association 13  
Emigsville Chapel 131  
Emmel, Delalah 206  
Emmel, John 206  
Emmel, Mary (Mull) 206  
Emmert, Catherine (Wirt) 71  
Emmert, George 71  
Emmett, Isabella 26  
Emmitt, David 16  
Emmitt, Jacob 16  
Emmitt, Lydia (Ilgenfritz) 16  
Emmitt, Mary E. (Rauss) 16  
Emmitt, Rebecca 122  
Emmitt, Robert 16  
Emmittsburg (Md.) 68  
Emperor Alexander II 47  
Enfield, Andrew 104  
Enfield, Sarah E. 104  
Engel, Charles 15  
Engel, Daniel M. 16





Engel, Mary (Hoffman) 16

England 9, 17, 56, 103, 105, 112, 115, 133, 145, 147, 176, 178, 179,  
180, 198

Engle, Anna E. 58

Engle, Elizabeth 135

Engle, M. R. 16

Engle, Mary (Myers) 141

Engle, Mary M. 16

Engle, Melvina A. (Blake) 16

Engle, Michael H. 16

Engle, N. D. 16

Engle, Tobias 141

Engles, Ella J. 24

Engles, Sherriff 24

English and Classical Institute 112

Ensminger, Albert W. 95

Ensminger, Conrad 94, 95

Ensminger, Elizabeth 95

Ensminger, George 94

Ensminger, Heinrich 94, 95

Ensminger, Henry 95

Ensminger, Jacob W. 95

Ensminger, John 54, 94, 95

Ensminger, Louisa (Weiser) 54

Ensminger, Mary 95

Ensminger, Samuel 94, 95

Ehrata Academy 32

Episcopal Church (York) 119

Eopley, Catherine 160

Eopley, Jacob 139

Eopley, Leah (Höck) 139

Eopley, Maggie (Bower) 151

Eopley, Maude B. 151

Eopley, Sidney (Hays) 151

Eopley, William 151

Eopley, William (Hays) 154



Empley, William B. 151  
Erb, Barbara (Beidler) 74  
Erb, Clara A. 189  
Erb, Elizabeth (Vanbaugh) 188  
Erb, Granville 189  
Erb, Henry 188  
Erb, Jacob 188, 189, 204  
Erb, John 188  
Erb, Joseph 74  
Erb, Leah 188, 204  
Erb, Mary 188  
Erb, Mary (Driver) 189  
Erb, Mary A. 189  
Erhart, Paper Mill 187  
Erie 53  
Erie, Philadelphia and Reading Railway 53  
Erisman, Mary 89  
Ermy, Celia T. 44  
Ernst, Caroline 106  
Ernst, Catherine 21  
Ernst, Catharine (Bitter) 106  
Ernst, Daniel 106  
Ernst, John 106  
Ernst, Mary A. 106  
Ernst, Susannah 106  
Erving, Carrie 193  
Erving, Henry 193  
Esdraelon Lodge 164  
Esdraelon Lodge No. 176 163  
Esdraelon Lodge A.F. & A.M. 161  
Eterman, Catharine 157  
Etter, Lawrence 22  
Etters, Penna. 155  
Ettinger, Adam 16  
Ettinger, Alvina 17





Ettinger, D. M. 16-17, 30  
Ettinger, Daniel 17, 159  
Ettinger, Elizabeth (Miller) 16  
Ettinger, Josephine 17  
Ettinger, Lovinia (Toomy) 17  
Ettinger, Martin L. 17  
Ettinger, Newton 17  
Ettinger, Paul 17  
Ettinger, Sarah 17  
Eureka Building and Loan Association (York) 77  
Eureka Cigar Box Factory 132  
Europe 47, 141  
Eutaw (Ala.) 40  
Evangelical Association 131  
Evangelical Lutheran Church 160, 172, 182, 204  
Evangelical Lutheran Church of the Conewago 60  
Evangelical Lutheran Church of Paradise 186  
Evans, Dr. ----- 160  
Evans, Mr. ----- 205  
Evans, E. J. 24  
Evans, Edward 56  
Evans, Edward W. 163  
Evans, George 663  
Evans, H. 169  
Evans, Hugh 163  
Evans, Jennie A. 37  
Evans, Lizzie (Wiley) 169  
Evans, Margaret 126  
Evans, Mary F. (Roberts) 163  
Evans, Mary R. 169  
Evans, Thomas E. 169  
Evehart, Henry M. 134  
Evening Dispatch 59  
Everhart, Anna C. (Shelly) 63  
Everhart, Annie K. 134  
Everhart, Catherine 63





812

Everhart, Catherine (Shower) 173  
Everhart, Daniel 134  
Everhart, David 173  
Everhart, Elizabeth 134  
Everhart, Ellen 134  
Everhart, Flossie Mary 134  
Everhart, (G. P. & Co.) 173  
Everhart, George 63, 173  
Everhart, George P. 173  
Everhart, H. M. 133  
Everhart, Henry M. 134  
Everhart, Jacob 173  
Everhart, John 134, 173  
Everhart, Leah 134  
Everhart, Lizzie (Stahle) 134  
Everhart, Maria (Duhling) 133, 134  
Everhart, Mary 134  
Everhart, Mary E. (Hauer) 173  
Everhart, Oliver T. 63  
Everhart, Paulus 173  
Everhart, Sallie (Mohr) 133  
Everhart, Sarah 134  
Everhart, Sarah (Xister) 63  
Everhart, William 133  
Eversole, John B. 139  
Eversole, Margaret (Tyler) 139  
Ewing, Phoebe 101  
Eyster, Charles M. 185  
Eyster, Christian 141  
Eyster, Elias 17  
Eyster, Elizabeth 47, 56  
Eyster, Elmyra E. 17  
Eyster, Emma J. 17  
Eyster, John 185  
Eyster, Leah 191, 204



- Eyster, Louisa (Glatfelter) 190
- Eyster, Margaret (Smyser) 141
- Eyster, Peter 17
- Eyster, Peter E. 17
- Eyster, Rebecca 200
- Eyster, Sarah 188
- Eyster, Sarah A. (Stover) 17
- Eyster, Sarah E. (Spangler) 17
- Eyster, Susan (Eisenhart) 185
  
- Faber, Sarah 60
- Fagan, Margaret 134
- Fahn, A. C. 187
- Fahs, Amanda C. 12
- Fahs, Annie 37
- Fahs, Barbara 52
- Fahs, Emma R. 45
- Fahs, Jacob 138
- Fahs, John 45
- Fahs, Leah (Hake) 138
- Fahs, Samuel 193
- Fahs, Smith and Co. 31
- Fahs, Smyser and Co. 200
- Fahs, Susan 45
- Feir, Ephraim 93
- Fairfield (Lancaster Co.) 161
- Fairmount Home 206
- Fairview (Ohio) 124
- Fairview Twp. 96-100, 135, 136, 140, 147, 149, 151, 153, 196, 197, 201, 202
- Fake, Sarah 14
- Falling Water 162
- Farhinger, Christiana 81
- Farhinger, David 81
- Farhinger, Sarah 81





- Farmer, Martha 9
- Farmers Insurance Company 44
- Farmers' Insurance Company of Dover 157
- Farmers Insurance Company of York 157
- Farmers Market Company 30
- Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Dover, Conewago,  
Newberry, East and West Manchester Townships (York Co., Pa.)  
145
- Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Paradise 61
- Farmers' Mutual Insurance Company 28
- Farmers Mutual Life Insurance Company 131
- Farmers National Bank 55
- Farquhar, A. B. 15, 24, 26, 40, 52, 53
- Farquhar, A. B., Agricultural Works 14
- Farquhar, A. B. Company 12, 16
- Farragut, Admiral 4
- Fawn Grove 101, 102, 103, 104, 124
- Fawn Grove Academy 50, 101
- Fawn Twp. 50, 75, 92, 100-104, 111, 114, 116, 117, 123, 124, 161,  
162, 166, 176, 178, 183,
- Fayette County 73, 163
- Fayetteville Academy 82
- Feaser, Anna Mary 201
- Feight, Rev. J. W. 658
- Feigley, Elizabeth 186
- Feigley, Ellen (Reichard) 185
- Feigley, Ellen R. 185
- Feigley, John R. 185
- Feigley, Kate 113
- Feigley, Katie R. 185
- Feigley, Lizzie R. 185
- Feigley, Lucy R. 185
- Feigley, Martin 113, 185
- Feigley, Martin R. 185
- Feigley, Mary M. 146
- Feigley Ore Bank 185
- Feigley Ore Banks 183



Felgley, Peter 185  
Felgley, Peter R. 185  
Felgley, Sarah R. 185  
Feiser, Catharine (Bupp) 141  
Feiser, Jacob 141  
Feiser, Kate 154  
Feiser, Louisa 18  
Feiser, Maria 58, 67  
Feiser, Mary 146  
Fell, William 666  
Felton 115, 182  
Felton Station 36  
Felty, Christiana 67  
Felty, Henry 68, 71  
Felty, Maria 182  
Felty, Maria M. 68  
Ference, Lydia (Crone) 148  
Ference, Mary M. 148  
Ference, Peter 148  
Ferguson, Elizabeth 126  
Ferneler, Henrietta 143  
Fernsler, Rev. W. 143  
Fernsler, Tobias 143  
Ferree, Amanda (Brubaker) 129  
Ferree, G. W. 129  
Ferree, Harry 129  
Ferree, John 129  
Ferree, Mary 129  
Ferry, Gen. ----- 79  
Ferry, Lydia A. (Kimmel) 148  
Fetzer, Wilhelmina 64  
Fickes, Elizabeth 83  
Fickes, Lydia 83  
Fickes, Peter 83  
Field, Judge 7





816

Fife, Elizabeth 9  
Fife, John 9  
Fife, Susan C. 9  
Fifth Ward 43, 57  
Fifth Maryland Reg. 51  
Fifth Maryland Vols. 42  
Fifteenth Ward (?) (York) 29  
Filbert, Dr. ----- (Columbia) 81  
Filey's Church 85, 88, 147, 148  
Filey's Lutheran Church 89  
Filey's School 147  
Findlay (Ohio) 149  
Findley, Cassandra 169  
Findley Hospital (Wash. D.C.) 93  
Finefrock, T. P. 24  
Finfrock, Israel 132  
Fink, Allen 138  
Fink, Anna Mary (Höck) 138  
Fink, Catharine (Jacoby) 138  
Fink, Eve 140  
Fink, Henry 138  
Fink, John 98, 140  
Fink, Mary 140, 150  
Fink, Sarah 98, 138  
Fink, Sebastian 138  
Finley, John 123  
Finley, John A. 123  
Finley, John M. 123  
Finley, Josephine (Cameron) 123  
Finley, L. W. 123  
Finley, Lillian F. 123  
Finley, Mary (Cameron) 123  
Finley, Mary A. 123  
Finley, Mary E. (Lewis) 123  
Finley, Mary O. 123  
Finley, R. A. (Gordon) 123





817

Finley, Robert C. 123  
Finley, Dr. S. J. 123  
Finley, Sylvester J. 123  
Finley, William 123  
Firestone, Aaron 85  
Firestone, John B. 85  
First Brigade 155  
First Lutheran Church 46  
First Maryland Cav. 40, 182  
First National Bank 185  
First National Bank of Glen Rock 170, 175, 176  
First National Bank of Hanover 65, 67, 68  
First National Bank (Wrightsville) 76, 81, 82, 110  
First National Bank of York 30, 31, 79, 126  
First Penna. Art. 32  
First Penna. Res. 181  
First Presbyterian Church 54  
First United Brethren Church (York) 131  
First Virginia Scouts 43  
First Ward (York) 58  
Fischer, Dr. John F. 30  
Fischer, Maria 30  
Fishel, Alexander 35  
Fishel, Anna 151  
Fishel, Barbara 118  
Fishel, Charles 49  
Fishel, Daniel F. 151  
Fishel, Eugenia 151  
Fishel, Henry 151  
Fishel, Jacob 190  
Fishel, Josephine 151  
Fishel, Louisa 118, 190, 199  
Fishel, Lucinda 119  
Fishel, Mary 47, 151  
Fishel, Mary (Frey) 151  
Fishel, Mary E. (Stamen) 151



818

Fishel, Michael 119  
Fishel, Rebecca 49  
Fishel, Sarah J. 41  
Fishel, Stamen 151  
Fishel's Lutheran Church 93  
Fisher, Judge ----- 55  
Fisher, Ann Sheffer (Jones) 17  
Fisher, Anna M. 32  
Fisher, Annie C. 18  
Fisher, Gen. B. F. 53  
Fisher, Catharine (Jameson) 17, 18  
Fisher, Catherine 28  
Fisher, Charles A. 18  
Fisher, Christiana R. (Gotwalt) 18  
Fisher, Eliza 24  
Fisher, Eliza E. 29  
Fisher, Eliza S. 29  
Fisher, Emma 154  
Fisher, George 17, 18, 28  
Fisher, Henry L. 21  
Fisher, Joel E. 18  
Fisher, Dr. John 29  
Fisher, Mary (Barry) 18  
Fisher, Mary (Ratcliff) 18  
Fisher, Mary E. 18  
Fisher, Mary Sophia (Cadwell) 17  
Fisher, N. L. 59  
Fisher, Robert J. 14, 17  
Fisher, Robert J., Jr. 18  
Fisher, Judge Robert J. 173  
Fisher, Robert Strettell Jones 17-18  
Fisher, Sarah J. 28  
Fisher, Seth 18  
Fisher, Susanna (Höck) 137, 138  
Fisher, William H. 18  
Fisher's Hill 29, 162, 191





89

Fisher's Hill, Battle of 3, 13  
Fisherville (Dauphin Co.) 81  
Fishing Creek Valley 154  
Fissel, Annie M. 31  
Fissel Church 179  
Fissel, Elenora 132  
Fissel, Israel 31  
Fitts, Nancy 77  
Fitz, ----- 190  
Fitz, Susanna 74  
Fitzkee, Catherine 189  
Five Forks 88, 113, 117  
Five Mile Level 128  
Fleming, Abraham 85  
Fleming, Abraham H. 85  
Fleming, Agnes (Keady) 101  
Fleming, Agnes J. 101  
Fleming, Arthur E. 85  
Fleming, Catherine (Huntsberger) 85  
Fleming, John 85  
Fleming, John K. 101  
Fleming, John P. 85  
Fleming, Margaret R. 101  
Fleming, Minnie Dehia 85  
Fleming, Robert 101  
Fleming, Robert G. 101  
Fleming, Samuel B. 101  
Fleming, Susanna 85  
Fleming, William 101  
Flemington, School 10  
Flickinger, Abraham 63  
Flickinger, Charlotte 44  
Flickinger, J. H. 60  
Flickinger, Joshua F. 63  
Flickinger, Peter 44



820  
Flickinger, Sarah (Wertz) 63  
Flinchbaugh, Adam 203  
Flinchbaugh, Alice (Scrutz) 18  
Flinchbaugh, Amanda 203  
Flinchbaugh, Annie 203  
Flinchbaugh, Annie M. E. 18  
Flinchbaugh, Barbara 12  
Flinchbaugh, Catherine 18, 204  
Flinchbaugh, Catherine (Dohm) 203  
Flinchbaugh, Charles 203  
Flinchbaugh, David 203  
Flinchbaugh, Denah (Diehl) 203  
Flinchbaugh, Eli 203  
Flinchbaugh, Elizabeth 78  
Flinchbaugh, Ellsie 18  
Flinchbaugh, Emma 18  
Flinchbaugh, Ephraim 203  
Flinchbaugh, F. F. 18  
Flinchbaugh, Frederick 27  
Flinchbaugh, Frederick L. 18  
Flinchbaugh, Frederick M. 18  
Flinchbaugh, Jacob 203  
Flinchbaugh, John 203  
Flinchbaugh, Julia Ann (Flinchbaugh) 203  
Flinchbaugh, Liddie Ann 203  
Flinchbaugh, Louisa (Feiser) 18  
Flinchbaugh, Lyddie 18  
Flinchbaugh, Lydia (Strayer) 18  
Flinchbaugh, Mary 27, 203  
Flinchbaugh, Mary (Kindig) 18  
Flinchbaugh, Mary (Morthland) 18  
Flinchbaugh, Polly 204  
Flinchbaugh, S. S. 18  
Flinchbaugh, Samuel 203  
Flinchbaugh, Samuel D. 18  
Flinchbaugh, Sarah, 20, 204





821

Flinchbaugh, Sarah (Corpman) 18  
Flinchbaugh, William 18  
Flora, Amelia 134  
Flora, Maggie 154  
Florence (S.C.) 94  
Florida 61, 149  
Florschner, Ablona 93  
Flory, Abraham 144, 189  
Flory, Amanda (Smyser) 189  
Flory, Amelia 189  
Flory, John 134, 189  
Flory, Killam J. 189  
Flory, Leah (Diehl) 189  
Flory, Magdalena (Strickler) 189  
Flory, Mary (Kauffman) 189  
Flory, Sarah 189  
Flory, Susan 206  
Flory, Thaddeus E. 189  
Flory, William A. 189  
Flowers, Sarah 112  
Floyd County (Va.) 64  
Fluke, David 96  
Fluke, Lucinda 96  
Flury, Anna (Beidler) 74  
Flury, Daniel 74  
Flury, Eliza 78  
Flushing (N.Y.) 29  
Fogelsong, Philip  
Folckemmer, Clarence 173  
Folckemmer, Issac K. 173  
Folckemmer, Jacob 173  
Folckemmer, Joseph 173  
Folckemmer, Mary S. (Klinefelter) 173  
Folckemmer, Susan (Boyer) 173  
Foley, Clara 66  
Foley, W. C. 66  
Folkenstein, Barbara 185





822

Folkomer, Lydia 159  
Foobach, Anna Catharine 137  
Foose, David G. 134  
Foose, Enoch T. 134  
Foose, Isaiah 134  
Foose, James M. 134  
Foose, John Wesley 134  
Foose, Margaret (Fagan) 134  
Foose, Margaret A. (Harley) 134  
Foose, Martha R. 134  
Foose, Martin M. 134  
Foose, Mary Carrie 134  
Foose, Rachael J. 134  
Foose, Sarah Ann 134  
Ford, C. F. 42  
Ford, Della B. 198  
Ford, George 198  
Forney, Adam 70, 71  
Forney, Amanda (Nace) 71  
Forney, Eliza Ann (Wirt) 71  
Forney, George W. 71  
Forney, J. Wirt 71  
Forney, Louisa 71  
Forney, Lucretia C. 66  
Forney, Lydia (Wirt) 71  
Forney, Matthias N. 71  
Forney, Nettie A. 71  
Forney, Rachel 70  
Forney, Sarah 70  
Forringer, Hannah 140  
Forry, Abraham 18  
Forry, Amelia E. (Flory) 134, 189  
Forry, Angelina (Strickler) 189  
Forry, Angelina S. 189  
Forry, Angeline (Strickler) 134  
Forry, Annie 109



823

Forry, Barbara 109  
Forry, Bessie 19  
Forry, Daisy E. 134  
Forry, Eliza 94, 110  
Forry, Elizabeth 65  
Forry, Elizabeth A. 18  
Forry, Emma E. (Glatfelter) 190  
Forry, Granville 190  
Forry, Henry Sr. 147  
Forry, Henry S. 134, 147, 189  
Forry, Howard Ralph 134  
Forry, John 109  
Forry, Laura Ellen 147  
Forry, Lavina S. 189  
Forry, Leah 133  
Forry, Lucy A. 19  
Forry, Lucy A. (Hoke) 18  
Forry, Lydia A. (Kimmel) 147  
Forry, Magdalena (Newcomer) 189  
Forry, Mary 50  
Forry, Mary S. 189  
Forry, Mary Sue 19  
Forry, Rudolph 65, 134, 189  
Forry, Rudolph L. 189  
Forry, Sarah A. (Geist) 190  
Forry, Silas H. 18  
Forry, Susan 65  
Forry, Ulrich S. 189  
Fort Ellsworth (Va.) 151  
Fort Fisher (N.C.) 80  
Fort Gibson 123  
"Fort Hell" 146  
Fort Hell, Battle of 20  
Fort Loudon 123  
Fort McHenry 62, 180  
Fort Pulaski 74





Fort Steadman 53, 95, 107, 112, 120, 133, 146, 151, 155, 157  
 Fort Steadman, Battle of 20  
 Fort Sumter 13  
 Fort Wagner 74, 158  
 Fort Washington 46, 144, 152  
 Fortenbaugh, Elizabeth 143  
 Fortney, Amos 150  
 Fortney, Clara Melissa 147  
 Fortney, David W. 147  
 Fortney, Francis G. 147  
 Fortney, George W. 147  
 Fortney, Harvey Shopp 147  
 Fortney, Josephine Bertha 147  
 Fortney, Mary Elizabeth (Williams) 150  
 Fortney, Sarah A. (Wilson) 147  
 Fortney, Zachary Taylor 147  
 "Fortune" 97  
 Forty-Ninth Penna. Vols. 25  
 Forward, Chauncey 7  
 Forward, Walter 7  
 Foster, Margaret 97  
 Fourteenth Army Corps 84  
 Fourth Avenue (Pittsburgh) 92  
 Fourth Dragoons 63  
 Fourth Iowa Cav. 196  
 Fourth Minnesota Vols. 133  
 Fourth Ward (York) 43  
 Foust, Addie C. 181  
 Foust, Estella May 185  
 Foust, Frederick 185  
 Foust, Henrietta (Bricker) 185  
 Foust, John Q. A. 185  
 Foust, John S. 185  
 Foust, Luther 185  
 Foust, Maggie Jane 185



825  
Foust, Rebecca (Erhman) 185

Foust, Robert 185

Foust, William 185

Foust's Distillery 186

Fox, A. F. 202

Fox, Daniel 61

Fox, Debbie S. 202

Fox, F. B. 202

Fox, George 202

Fox, Mary 158

Fox, Mary (Schnell) 202

Frailley, Mary E. (Wehrly) 53

Frailley, William P. 53

France 12, 13, 25, 37, 46, 146, 179, 196

Francis (Ship) 152

Frank, Adaline 131

Frank, David P. 19

Frank, Elizabeth 48

Frank, Elizabeth (Graybill) 19

Frank, Emma H. (Myers) 19

Frank, Henry 131

Frank, Peter 19

Frank, Receni 204

Frankelberger, Rebecca 153

Frankenberger, Elizabeth 179

Frankford (Philadelphia) 202

Frankfort - on - Main (Germany) 63

Franklin, Annie 55

Franklin, Battle of 20

Franklin, Benjamin 54

Franklin College 63, 164

Franklin College (New Athens, Ohio) 32, 124

Franklin County 9, 13, 24, 32, 41, 45, 49, 60, 69, 82, 98, 123, 134,  
154, 198

Franklin Hotel 66

Franklin Lutheran Church 83





826

Franklin & Marshall College 21, 53, 63, 68, 71, 172, 206  
Franklin Reformed Church 87  
Franklin Telegraph Company ( 123  
Franklin Twp. 83, 84, 86, 104-108, 115, 120, 194, 198  
Franklin (Va.) 24  
Franklin, Walter 55  
Franklinton 85, 106, 107, 108  
Franklyn, Michael 46  
Franks, Samuel D. 22  
Frentz, Catharine 139  
Frantz, John E. 139  
Frantz, Magdalena 195  
Fraser, Isaac 151, 155, 158  
Fraser, Col. Reah 32  
Frederick, Md. 4, 46, 62, 64, 66, 73, 172  
Frederick College 64  
Frederick Co. (Md.) 74, 125, 148, 170, 172  
Fredericksburg 33, 48, 75, 81, 107, 123, 181  
Free, Adam 134, 138, 151  
Free, Amanda 151  
Free, Augustus 134  
Free, Catherine (Cassel) 151  
Free, Clara E. 152  
Free, Daniel H. 152  
Free, Dr. E. W. 176  
Free, Eli H. 151  
Free, Elizabeth 144, 200  
Free, Emma 151  
Free, Evans M. 112  
Free, George B. M. 134  
Free, Harry 134  
Free, Henry 134  
Free, Ida 151  
Free, Jacob 136  
Free, Jennie A. (Wiley) 112  
Free, Dr. John L. 112

35





Free, Julia A. .66  
Free, Kate 134  
Free, Leah (Rutter) 134  
Free, Lizzie E. 112  
Free, Louise 152  
Free, Martha (Jordan) 112  
Free, Mary 200  
Free, Mary (Hake) 134, 138, 151  
Free, Mary (Krafft), 151  
Free, Mary Ann (Kroft) 139  
Free, Naomi (Lowe) 112  
Free, Naomi E. 112  
Free, Oliver 151  
Free, Peter 66, 112, 200  
Free, Samuel 134  
Free, Sarah 151  
Freeburgh 64, 65  
Freed, George 129  
Freed, Rebecca 129  
Freed, Sallie E. 129  
Freeland (Md.) 52, 110  
Freeland, Agnes 173  
Freeland, Caleb 173  
Freeland, Clarence 173  
Freeland, Edith (Mackay) 173  
Freeland, Helen 173  
Freeland, Joseph B. 173  
Freeland, Maud 173  
Freeland, Sarah A. (Hendrix) 173  
Freeland. Seminary 156  
Free's Distillery 150  
Frees, Dr. Michael 83  
Freet, Mary 82  
Freiburg (Germany) 179  
Fremont (Ohio) 24  
Fremont, John C. 75



Frey, Alexander J. 19  
Frey, Anna 19, 132  
Frey, Anna M. 189  
Frey, Annie (Kissinger) 132  
Frey, Benton 19  
Frey, Catherine (Hoover) 19, 189  
Frey, Charles 189  
Frey, Eliza 189  
Frey, Elizabeth (Boekel) 189  
Frey, Emma 19  
Frey, Emma E. Christine 189  
Frey, Enos 49, 189  
Frey, Ferdinand C. 189  
Frey, Flora M. Rouse 189  
Frey, Frederick 132, 189  
Frey, George 189  
Frey, George T. 189  
Frey, Harry S. 189  
Frey, Herbst & Co. 177  
Frey, Isabel 19  
Frey, John 189  
Frey, Jacob 19  
Frey, John 19  
Frey, Joseph 19  
Frey, Leah 189  
Frey, Lewis 189  
Frey, Margaret (Kissinger) 132  
Frey, Mary 19, 151, 189  
Frey, Mary (Spangler) 189  
Frey, Mollie E. 189  
Frey, Robert E. 189  
Frey, Samuel 132  
Frey, Sarah 132  
Frey, Sophia (Schall) 19  
Frey, William 189  
Frey, William B. 189  
Freystown 25





829  
Freyssville 110

Freyssville Church 202

Fridinger, Susanna 201

Friedberg Seminary (Germany) 64

Friendly Circle No. 287 173

Friendly Lodge No. 287, K. of P. 184

Friends 152

Friendship Hill, Fayette County 8

Fritz, Catherine 189

Fritz, Elizabeth 189

Fritz, Elizabeth (Kurtz) 189

Fritz, George 189

Fritz, Henry 189

Fritz, John 189

Fritz, Samuel 189

Fritz, Sarah 189

Fritz, Susan 189

Fritz, Susanna (Billit) 189

Front Street (Wrightsville) 74

Fry, Ann 155

Fry, Bessie 123

Fry Brothers 122

Fry, Catherine (Fitzkee) 189

Fry, Cevella A. (Hoover) 90

Fry, Charles 123

Fry, Charles H. 189

Fry, Christina (Blouse) 90

Fry, Conrad 155

Fry, Corrinne (Kilgore) 123

Fry, David 183

Fry, Elias 122, 123, 163

Fry, Elias K. 163

Fry, Eliza 192

Fry, Ella E. (Boyd) 163

Fry, Emma (Bennington) 123

Fry, George 192



Fry, Herbst and Company 28  
 Fry, John 90, 189  
 Fry, Juliann (Haines) 189  
 Fry, Levi C. 90  
 Fry, Lydia 123  
 Fry, Lydia A. 122  
 Fry, Martha (Groff) 123, 163  
 Fry, Mary (Spangler) 192  
 Fry, Milton L. 123  
 Fry, Nancy (Burger) 155  
 Fry, Robert T. 163  
 Fry, Samuel 48  
 Fry, Samuel D. 123  
 Fry, Sarah C. 183  
 Fry, Capt. William 187  
 Fry's Church 189  
 Frysinger, Alice 19  
 Frysinger, Daniel 148  
 Frysinger, Elizabeth 19  
 Frysinger, Francis 19  
 Frysinger, George 19  
 Frysinger, Henrietta (Stine) 19  
 Frysinger, Hettie 19  
 Frysinger, Horatio 19  
 Frysinger, Lewis and Company 5  
 Frysinger, Sarah J. (Kimmel) 148  
 Frysinger, William 19  
 Frystown 132, 187, 188, 191, 192, 193, 203  
 Frystown Loan and Building Association 130  
 Frysville 189, 201  
 Fulke, Benjamin 162  
 Fulke, Sarah M. 161  
 Fulton, Agnes M. 163  
 Fulton, Alice A. 113  
 Fulton, Alice J. 165, 166  
 Fulton County 98





Fulton, David 163  
 Fulton, Elizabeth (Creswell) 163  
 Fulton, Elizabeth J. 163  
 Fulton, Hugh 113  
 Fulton, James 113  
 Fulton, Jane 113  
 Fulton, John 163, 165  
 Fulton, John H. 163, 173  
 Fulton, Margaret (Neigh) 173  
 Fulton, Margaret A. 163  
 Fulton, Martha A. 163, 164  
 Fulton, Robert A. 163  
 Fulton, Sarah Ann (Heaps) 173  
 Fulton, Sarah Jane (Miller) 163  
 Fulton Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 168  
 Fulton, Prof. William J. 173  
 Funk, Barbara 202  
 Funk, Caroline 50  
 Funk, Catharine (Wolf-Dugan) 151  
 Funk, Jesse 151  
 Funk, John C. 151  
 Funk, Lillie K. (Reider) 151

Gable, Amos 203  
 Gable, Annie (Gertrude) 93  
 Gable, Annie M. (Jackson) 77  
 Gable, Catherine 174  
 Gable, Catherine (Kettering) 174  
 Gable, Chauncey E. 77  
 Gable, Elizabeth 186  
 Gable, Elizabeth (Brodrecht) 174  
 Gable, Elizabeth (Hiestand) 77  
 Gable, Henry 93  
 Gable, I. C. 19  
 Gable, J. W. 75





Gable, Jacob 77, 186, 204  
Gable, John W. 77  
Gable, Jost 174

Gable, Leah (Erb) 188, 204

Gable, Levi E. 204

Gable, Martin 173

Gable, Mary (Miller) 19, 203

Gable, S. M. 19

Gable, Solomen E. 204

Gable, Susan Hiestand 77

Gable, Valentine 19, 203

Gainesville 196

Galena (Ill.) 73

Gallagher, Ann E. (Bryan) 123

Gallagher, Caroline 124

Gallagher, Guy B. 124

Gallagher, John 23

Gallagher, Mary E. 23

Gallagher, William 123

Gallatin, Albert 8, 193

Gallatin, Catherine (Trone) 67

Gallatin, Sarah J. 193

Gallatin, W. S. 67

Ganes Hall 196

Gantz, Alice 174

Gantz, Amelia 174

Gantz, Balinda 174

Gantz, Barbara (Hosler) 174

Gantz, Eliza Ann 174

Gantz, Ellen 174

Gantz, F. U. 75

Gantz, John 174

Gantz, John H. 174

Gantz, John W. 174

Gantz, Lydia (Miller) 174

Gantz, Margaret Ann 174

Gantz, Susanna 174



Garber, Anna Elizabeth (Bair) 63  
Garber, Anna May 63  
Garber, David 63  
Garber, Ida Alice 63  
Garber, Rebecca (Davis) 63  
Garber, Samuel 63  
Garber's Graveyard 109  
Gardner, ----- 186  
Gardner, George 21  
Gardner, Sarah (Hay) 21  
Garfield, President 7  
Garfield, James A. 153  
German, Ellen 73  
Garretson, Ann 152  
Garretson, Clara 146  
Garretson, Content 152  
Garretson, Cornelius 152  
Garretson, Daniel 152  
Garretson, Eliza (Betz) 152  
Garretson, Elizabeth 152  
Garretson, Elizabeth (Everett) 196  
Garretson, Israel 152  
Garretson, Jacob 152  
Garretson, James 152  
Garretson, Dr. Joel R. 196  
Garretson, John 152, 196  
Garretson, Joseph 152  
Garretson, Lydia 152  
Garretson, Marie 152  
Garretson, Martha 152  
Garretson, Mary 152, 198  
Garretson, Robert 152  
Garretson, Ruth (Walker) 152  
Garretson, Ruthanna 152  
Garretson, Samuel 152  
Garretson, Sarah 152





Garretson, Sarah (Hopson-McMullin) 196  
Garretson, William 152, 196  
Garrett, Amelia C. 201  
Garrett, Annie E. 201  
Garrett, Birda E. 201  
Garrett Brothers 120  
Garrett, Clara M. 201  
Garrett, Eliza (Utz) 201  
Garrett, Eliza A. (Nace) 201  
Garrett, Eliza E. A. 201  
Garrett, Elizabeth (Wildason) 201  
Garrett, Emily Jane (Klinedinst) 201  
Garrett, Emma J. 201  
Garrett, Harrison M. 201  
Garrett, Horace J. 201  
Garrett, Jacob 201  
Garrett, Jacob V. 201  
Garrett, Jesse W. 201  
Garrett, John F. 201  
Garrett, Lillie A. 201  
Garrett, Macy J. 201  
Garrett, Marcellus J. 201  
Garrett, Mary V. 201  
Garrett, Minevera 201  
Garrett, Missouri E. 201  
Garrett, Oliver C. 201  
Garrett, Oliver W. 201  
Gerrity, Mary (Peeling) 192  
Garver, Anna Baughman 97  
Garver, Benjamin 97  
Garver, Catharine 82  
Garver, Christian 97  
Garver, Christian M. 97  
Garver, Elizabeth (Miller) 97  
Garver, Nancy (Horsht) 97  
Garver, Susan 75



Garverich, Mary 11  
Garwick, Catherine 93  
Gatchellsville 101, 102, 103  
Gause, Mary (Beverly) 91  
Gause, William 91  
Gazette 113  
Geary, Gen. ----- 127  
Geesey, A. F. 20  
Geesey, Adam M. 204  
Geesey, B. Ellen (Howis) 20  
Geesey, Clarence A. 20  
Geesey, Cornelius 112  
Geesey, Emiline 205  
Geesey, Francis 112  
Geesey, Jacob 204  
Geesey, Jonathan 20, 78  
Geesey, Jacob Jonathan 204  
Geesey, Jonathan 204, 205  
Geesey, Laura 112  
Geesey, Malinda (Miller) 204  
Geesey, Mary (Ness) 112  
Geesey, Mary Edith 204  
Geesey, Plus E. 204  
Geesey, Polly (Flinchbaugh) 204  
Geesey, Samuel 112, 205  
Geesey, Sarah 204  
Geesey, Sarah (Flinchbaugh) 20, 204  
Geesey, Sarah (Reichard) 112  
Geesey, Sarah E. 112  
Gehley, Daniel L. 202  
Gehly, D. W. 202  
Gehly, Daniel L. 202  
Gehly, David 202  
Gehly, John C. 202  
Gehly, Lidia 202  
Gehly, Margaret Ann (Dosch) 202



Gehly, Mary M. 202  
 Gehly, Nancy 127  
 Gehly, Nancy (Lehman) 202  
 Gehly, T. H. 202  
 Geise, Christiana 171  
 Geise, Frank 59  
 Geise, Rebecca 13, 14  
 Geise, Zeigler and Strawbridge 50  
 Geiselman, Catherine 185  
 Geiselman, George 185  
 Geiselman, George W. 139  
 Geiselman, Julia (Wilt) 139  
 Geiskman, Lena 192  
 Geisleman, Julia A. 41  
 Geist, Aaron A. 190  
 Geist, Anna (Bender) 190  
 Geist, Anna M. 190  
 Geist, Anna M. (More) 189  
 Geist, Baltzer 189  
 Geist, Elizabeth 190  
 Geist, George W. 190  
 Geist, Harriet (Wolf) 190  
 Geist, Henry 190  
 Geist, John S. 189, 190  
 Geist, Maria (Hains) 190  
 Geist, Mary J. (Smith) 190  
 Geist, Mary M. 190  
 Geist, Sarah A. 190  
 Geist, William H. 190  
 Gelwix, Charles 71  
 Gelwix, Eve Catherine 71  
 Gemell, Elenora 14  
 Gemmill, Dr. ----- 103  
 Gemmill, A. A. 112  
 Gemmill, Ada 112  
 Gemmill, Agnes M. (Workman) 101





Gemmill, Alfuaah 90  
 Gemmill, Annie P. 90  
 Gemmill, Benjamin 101, 111  
 Gemmill, Benjamin M. 101  
 Gemmill, Catherine 52  
 Gemmill, Charles C. 112  
 Gemmill, David 114  
 Gemmill, Edith P. 112  
 Gemmill, Edna L. 112  
 Gemmill, Elizabeth (Dorris?) 112  
 Gemmill, Ellis H. 101  
 Gemmill, Emma C. (Good) 90  
 Gemmill, Flore P. 90  
 Gemmill, Franklin P. 90  
 Gemmill, Hugh L. 90  
 Gemmill, James 90  
 Gemmill, James L. 90  
 Gemmill, James W. 90  
 Gemmill, Jeanetta B. 112  
 Gemmill, Jeanette 117  
 Gemmill, Jennet 52  
 Gemmill, John 92, 115  
 Gemmill, John B. 101  
 Gemmill, John C. 112  
 Gemmill, John M. 112  
 Gemmill, John S. 112  
 Gemmill, Joseph 112  
 Gemmill, Joseph S. 112  
 Gemmill, Joseph W. 90  
 Gemmill, Lottie I. 90  
 Gemmill, Louisa 111  
 Gemmill, Margaret 111  
 Gemmill, Margaret I. (Andrews) 90  
 Gemmill, Margaret (Collins) 112  
 Gemmill, Mary 114  
 Gemmill, Mary (Brown) 101



Gennill, Mary E. (Norris) 90  
 Gennill, Mary E. 112  
 Gennill, Mary L. 90  
 Gennill, Milton C. 101  
 Gennill, Nettie B. 112  
 Gennill, Rachel B. (Robinson) 112  
 Gennill, Robert 91, 112  
 Gennill, Robert A. 90  
 Gennill, Robert B. 112  
 Gennill, Robert S. 90  
 Gennill, Rosanna (McKinley) 112  
 Gennill, Sallie E. 92  
 Gennill, Sarah 91  
 Gennill, Sarah E. 90  
 Gennill, Ulysses C. 112  
 Gennill, William 90, 112  
 Gennill, William James 112  
 Gennill, William W. 90  
 Gennill, Willie B. 101  
 General Assembly 57  
 Gentzler, Abraham 199  
 Gentzler, Charles A. 199  
 Gentzler, Conrad 199  
 Gentzler, Eliza (Zorbach) 199  
 Gentzler, Elizabeth 198  
 Gentzler, Henry F. 199  
 Gentzler, Jesse 199  
 Gentzler, John H. 199  
 Gentzler, Katie 199  
 Gentzler, Margaret 199  
 Gentzler, Martin 199  
 Gentzler, Milton 199  
 Gentzler, Sarah (Josephs) 199  
 Gentzler's Practical Schools 145  
 George, Irvin T. 67  
 George Street (York) 49





Georgetown, D. C. 34, 64

Georgetown (Penna.) 115

Georgetown College (D.C.) 79

Georgia 63, 99

Gerbrick, Mary 186

German 23, 57, 170

German Lutheran Church, York 4

German Reformed Church (York) 54, 159, 187, 189, 191, 197

Germans 664

Germanatown 56, 82

Germany 3, 6, 16, 21, 22, 26, 32, 37, 40, 43, 44, 50, 54, 56, 65,  
67, 71, 84, 97, 104, 106, 108, 109, 110, 113, 118, 121,  
132, 136, 144, 147, 159, 174, 177, 178, 181, 182, 184, 185,  
188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 202

Gerry, ----- (Hunter) 174

Gerry, Dr. ----- 178

Gerry, Arabella (McAbee) 174

Gerry, Carroll 174

Gerry, David McA. 174

Gerry, Elbridge Beck 174

Gerry, Elbridge Hoffman 174

Gerry, Dr. James 173, 174

Gerry, James John 174

Gerry, Mary E. 173

Gerry, Salome (Hoffman) 174

Gerry, Sarah Salome 174

Gerry, Zelia C. 173

Gertrude, Annie 93

Getchell, Dr. F. 78

Gettler, Eliza 93

Gettysburg 6, 11, 19, 22, 26, 35, 40, 43, 45, 47, 55, 59, 63, 64,  
66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 79, 80, 95, 108, 119, 121,  
157, 160, 170, 177, 179, 181, 184, 185

Gettysburg College 142

Gettysburg Railroad 63

Gettysburg Seminary 55

Gettysburg Star 64

Gettysburg Turnpike Company 131

Getz, J. L. 118



- Gibbons, Mary Ann 168
- Gibbons, Victorine E. 163
- Gibbs, Mary 117
- Gibson, Jennet 127
- Gibson, Lydia 82
- Gibson, Margaret 123
- Giesey, Catharine (Zellers) 101
- Giesey, Charles H. 101
- Giesey, John 101
- Giesey, John B. 101
- Giesey, Lydia B. 101
- Giesey, Mary (Brooks-Workinger) 101
- ♥ Giesey, Rebecca (Brenise) 101
- Giesey, William B. 101
- Gilbert, Danna (Hunter) 124
- Gilbert, Elizabeth (Valentine) 124
- Gilbert, Henry 128
- Gilbert, Jesse 124
- Gilbert, Joshua 124
- Gilbert, Leah 128
- Gilbert, Mary 128
- Gilbert, Rachel 183
- Gilbert, Rebecca 128
- Gilbert, Samuel 128
- Gilberthord, Margaret 51
- Gilberthorp, Sarah 52
- Gilberthorp, William 51
- Gilbreath, Sarah Jane 124
- Gilliland, Agnes 92
- Ginder House 53
- Ginter, Ann (Rodes) 135
- Ginter, John 138
- Ginter, Leah 143
- Ginter, Rebecca (Jacoby) 138
- Ginter, Susan R. 135
- Gipe, Catherine 48





Gipe, Conrad 40  
Gipe, Phillip 48  
Gish, John 58  
Gish, Mary 190  
Gitt, A. F. 63  
Gitt, Alice L. 69  
Gitt, Amanda (Eichelberger) 63  
Gitt, Anna 69  
Gitt, Deliah 60  
Gitt, Ella C. 68  
Gitt, George 60  
Gitt, J. W. 69  
Gitt, Joseph S. 69  
Gitt, Mary 60  
Gitt, Mazie E. 69  
Glades, Somerset County 6  
Gladfelter, Elizabeth 117  
Gladfelter's Paper Mill 118  
Glasgow (Scotland) 32, 148  
Glasgow, Carrie R. 164  
Glasgow, Cunningham R. 163  
Glasgow, Hannah J. (Hickman) 164  
Glasgow, Hon. Hugh 163  
Glasgow, Maria (Ramsay) 163  
Glasgow, Mary A. (Beven) 163  
Glass, Jane 154  
Glatfalter, Edward 190  
Glatfelter, Alice 93  
Glatfelter, Amanda J. 135  
Glatfelter, Anna M. 128  
Glatfelter, Anna M. (Emig) 185  
Glatfelter, Annetta W. 159  
Glatfelter, Annie (Pfaltzgraff) 20  
Glatfelter, Annie K. 190  
Glatfelter, Barbara 190  
Glatfelter, Casper 190, 194





Glatfelter, Catherine 135, 190, 204  
Glatfelter, Catherine (Geiselman) 185  
Glatfelter, Charles 93, 118, 190, 199  
Glatfelter, Charles H. 199  
Glatfelter, Charles W. 135  
Glatfelter, Christiana 159  
Glatfelter, Clara E. 199  
Glatfelter, Clemantine 190  
Glatfelter, Daniel 190  
Glatfelter, Daniel L. 20  
Glatfelter, Edward 118, 185  
Glatfelter, Elenora 185  
Glatfelter, Elijah 20  
Glatfelter, Elizabeth 120, 121, 194, 205, 190  
Glatfelter, Elizabeth A. 53, 159  
Glatfelter, Emma 185  
Glatfelter, Emma A. 190  
Glatfelter, Emma J. 93  
Glatfelter, Emma L. 135  
Glatfelter, Franklin 93, 135  
Glatfelter, Frederick 190  
Glatfelter, George 159, 185  
Glatfelter, H. K. 204  
Glatfelter, Harvey E. 118  
Glatfelter, Isaac 128  
Glatfelter, Isabel 135  
Glatfelter, Isabella (Kerchner) 93  
Glatfelter, Dr. J. A. 187  
Glatfelter, Jacob 159, 190  
Glatfelter, Jacob F. 199  
Glatfelter, Dr. James B. 204  
Glatfelter, Jane 190  
Glatfelter, Jennie (Hake) 136  
Glatfelter, Jennie E. (Hake) 135  
Glatfelter, Jennie L. 159



Glatfelter, Jesse 190'  
Glatfelter, Jestie 185  
Glatfelter, John 135, 190  
Glatfelter, Jonas 190  
Glatfelter, Julian 135  
Glatfelter, Laura I. 159  
Glatfelter, Laura Z. 118  
Glatfelter, Leah 190  
Glatfelter, Leah (Klinedinst) 93  
Glatfelter, Lewis K. 93  
Glatfelter, Lillie 185  
Glatfelter, Lizzie (McLean) 204  
Glatfelter, Louisa (Fishel) 118, 190, 199  
Glatfelter, Lucinda (Elhart) 204  
Glatfelter, Lucy 93  
Glatfelter, Lucy K. 118  
Glatfelter, Luther 136  
Glatfelter, Luther S. 135  
Glatfelter, Lydia 159, 190  
Glatfelter, Magdaline 194  
Glatfelter, Mahala 185  
Glatfelter, Margaret (Hyde) 190, 199  
Glatfelter, Margaret E. 135  
Glatfelter, Margaret E. (Keyser) 135  
Glatfelter, Maria (Hamm) 199  
Glatfelter, Mary (Emig) 190  
Glatfelter, Mary (Lefever) 20  
Glatfelter, Maud 204  
Glatfelter, Melinda C. (Rhorbach) 159  
Glatfelter, Melvin 204  
Glatfelter, Miranda 93  
Glatfelter, Mollie 185  
Glatfelter, Nettie J. 118  
Glatfelter, P. H. 31, 118  
Glatfelter, Paul 93





- Glatfelter, Phelix 190
- Glatfelter, Philip 185, 190
- Glatfelter, Philip H. 190
- Glatfelter, Rebecca (Smith) 135
- Glatfelter, Robert 185
- Glatfelter, Rose 93
- Glatfelter, Rosa 185
- Glatfelter, Sadie 118
- Glatfelter, Samuel 135, 137
- Glatfelter, Samuel L. 135
- Glatfelter, Sarah 128, 185
- Glatfelter, Sarah A. 118
- Glatfelter, Susan 135
- Glatfelter, Susan (Heindel) 135
- Glatfelter, Warren A. 159
- Glatfelter, Wesley 159
- Glatfelter, William 185, 204
- Glatfelter, William J. 135
- Glatfelter, Willie J. 199
- Glatfelter, Wilson E. 204
- Glatz, A. Hiestand 83
- Glenn, Rebecca 126
- Glen Rock 26, 42, 66, 75, 93, 94, 117, 119, 128, 159, 171, 173,  
174, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187,  
193
- Glen Rock Borough 183
- Glen Rock Foundry and Machine Shops 175
- Glen Rock Item 68, 181
- Glen Rock Machine Shops 42
- Glen Rock Manufacturing Company 170, 175, 176, 177, 181, 182
- Glen Rock Mills 175
- Glen Rock Valley 176
- Glen Rock Works 177
- Glenville 70, 94, 159
- Glenwood School House 169
- Glossbrenner, Adam J. 44



Glossbrenner, Annie M. (Hantz) 21  
Glossbrenner, Ivan 21  
Gochenauer, Elvina (Spangler) 198  
Gochenauer, John 197  
Gochenauer, Joseph 198  
Gochenauer, Lavinia (Spangler) 197  
Gochenauer, Sarah (Leathery) 198  
Gochenauer, Susan 198  
Gochenour, Barbara 25  
Gochenour, Joseph 25  
Gochenour, Mary 25  
Gochnauer, Charles 198  
Gochnauer, Daniel 198  
Gochnauer, Elmira 198  
Gochnauer, Jesse 198  
Gochnauer, Joseph 198  
Gochnauer, Sarah J. 198  
Gohn and Lehman 77  
Gohn and Witman 77  
Gohn, Carrie May 77  
Gohn, Elizabeth 130  
Gohn, George 77  
Gohn, John 77  
Gohn, Laura Silvers 77  
Gohn, Lehman and Company 77  
Gohn, Magdalena 77  
Gohn, Martha (Heppenstall) 77  
Gohn, Mary 77  
Gohn, Minnie 77  
Gohn, Nellie Levingston 77  
Gohn, Sarah 77  
Golboro 156  
Goldsboro 36, 42, 63, 134, 150, 151, 152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 180,  
182, 186  
Goldsboro Building and Loan Association 158





Goldsboro Loan Association (No. 1)

Goldsboro Loan Association (No. 2)

Gentner, Lizzie 186

Good, Abraham 135

Good, Adeline 135, 136

Good, Amanda 135

Good, Anna 135, 146

Good, Annie 135

Good, Barbara 135

Good, Barbara (Treigber) 135

Good, Carrie (Tate-King) 152

Good, Catharine (Hake) 138

Good, Catharine (Zorger) 152

Good, Catherine 135, 152

Good, Catherine (Melhorn) 135

Good, Daniel 135

Good, David 135

Good, David E. (Guth) 135

Good, David H. 152

Good, Edward 135

Good, Elias 135, 136

Good, Elizabeth 135, 143

Good, Elizabeth (Engle) 135

Good, Elizabeth (Strickler) 146

Good, Emanuel 140

Good, Fannie 135

Good, Harry 135

Good, Harvey G. 135

Good, Henry 135, 146

Good, Isabella 140

Good, Jacob 135

Good, Jesse B. 90

Good, John 135

Good, Louisa (Baer) 135, 136

Good, Magdaline 135





Good, Maggie 152  
 Good, Maria 135  
 Good, Martha 135  
 Good, Peter 135, 138, 152  
 Good, Roy Edwin 135  
 Good, Rudolph 135  
 Good, Rudy 135  
 Good, Sarah (Zorger) 72, 140  
 Good, Susan R. (Ginter) 135  
 Good, Susan (Musser) 135  
 Good, Susan (Stehman) 136  
 Good, Susanna 135  
 Good, William 135  
 Good, Rev. William James 72  
 Goodling, Daniel 171  
 Goodling, Elenora 171  
 Goodling, Eli 135  
 Goodling, Eliza 206  
 Goodwill Fire Company (East York) 192  
 Gordon, Andrew 111  
 Gordon, Daniel 122, 123  
 Gordon, Elizabeth 171  
 Gordon, Elizabeth S. 111  
 Gordon, Miss R. A. 123  
 Gordon, Ruth 123  
 Gordonville (Lancaster Co.) 53  
 Gore, Alverta 174  
 Gore, Charles 174  
 Gore, Christian 174  
 Gore, Edwin 174  
 Gore, George W. 174  
 Gore, Harvey 174  
 Gore, Hester Ann (Shamberger) 174  
 Gore, Jane 174  
 Gore, Mary (Price) 174



Gore, Millard S. 174  
Gore, Upton H. 174  
Gorham, William R. 37, 39  
Gorham, Matilda 172  
Goshen (Ind.) 136, 141  
Gotwald, D. K. 20  
Gotwald, Jacob 58  
Gotwald, Julia (Kurtz) 20  
Gotwald, L. A. 20  
Gotwald, Mary A. (King) 20  
Gotwalt, Rev. 5  
Gotwalt, Benjamin 190  
Gotwalt, Catherine 54  
Gotwalt, Catherine (Wilt) 135  
Gotwalt, Christiana (Wilt) 190  
Gotwalt, Christiana R. 18  
Gotwalt, Daniel 190  
Gotwalt, David R. 190  
Gotwalt, Felix 190  
Gotwalt, George F. 190  
Gotwalt, Jacob 18, 54  
Gotwalt, John 135  
Gotwalt, John J. 190  
Gotwalt, Lena 135  
Gotwalt, Mary 190  
Gotwalt, Samuel 190  
Gotwalt, Susanna (Rupp) 190  
Grace Evangelical Church (West Philadelphia) 109  
Graham, Andrew C. 90  
Graham, Ella A. (Shaw) 90  
Graham, Hannah (Hooper) 90  
Graham, Hannah E. 90  
Graham, James C. 90  
Graham, Jane M. (Stewart) 90  
Graham, Robert 90





Graham, Thomas 90  
Graham, Thomas L. 90  
Grahamville 90  
Grand Army of The Republic 161  
Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania 159  
Grangers 191  
Grant, General 204  
Grant, Gen. U. S. 181  
Grant, U. S. 123, 176  
Gray, Prof. ----- 93, 94, 159  
Gray, Ann Eliza 11  
Gray, Thomas 656  
Graybill, Catherine 28  
Graybill, Christianna (Zeigler) 20  
Graybill, Elizabeth 19  
Graybill, George 20  
Graybill, Rebecca 21  
Graybill, Samuel 20  
Grayson, Gov. ----- 62  
Grayson, Sarah 62  
Greason, Jacob 137  
Greasonville (Pa.) 156  
Great Britain 126  
Greaves, Anna Maria (Hock) 137, 138  
Green, Alice A. (Fulton) 113  
Green, Amelia (Weiser) 55  
Green, Annie 206  
Green County (Pa.) 153  
Green, Deborah (Kirkwood) 112  
Green, Giles T. 112  
Green, Harriet 145  
Green Hill 187, 193  
Green, Hugh T. 113  
Green, Ida May 113  
Green, John K. 112



Green, John R. .208  
Green, M. S. 55  
Green Point 201  
Greencastle 69  
Greenfield, Harriet 96  
Greenfield, John 96  
Green Ridge Mill 94  
Green, Ridge Station 93, 94  
Green Spring, Pa. 12  
Green Spring Academy 171  
Green Springs Plantation (Md.) 171  
Green Valley (Pa.) 169  
Gregg, Margaret (Fulton) 163  
Gregg, Sallie 35  
Gregg, Thomas 163  
Gresly, Andrew 20  
Gresly, Anna M. (Jamison) 20  
Gresly, Bertha L. 20  
Gresly, David A. 20  
Gresly, H. J. 20  
Gresly, Mary H. (Snyder) 20  
Gresly, Nellie G. 20  
Gresly, R. J. 20  
Gresly, Rosanna (Schrum) 20  
Gress, Elizabeth (Von-Nieda) 135  
Gress, Elizabeth B. 135  
Gress, Ella (Boyd) 135  
Gress, Grace 135  
Gress, Guy 135  
Gress, Dr. Henry V. 135  
Gress, John 135  
Gress, Ray 135  
Griest, Alice M. 157  
Griest, Harriet (Prowell) 157  
Griest, Jonathan 157



Griffin, Jane 125  
Griffith, Ellen J. 6  
Griffith, H. 49  
Griffith, Liza 115  
Grim, Catherine 60  
Grim, Elizabeth 60  
Grim, Henry D. 60  
Grime, Anthony (Grime, Webster) 113  
Grime, Catharine (Snyder) 113  
Grime, Daniel 113  
Grime, Webster 113  
Grimes, Dorothea 61  
Grimes, Lucy 124  
Grimm, Christiann (Small) 38  
Grimm, Peter 38  
Grimm, Sarah J. 38  
Grissinger, Benjamin F. 152  
Grissinger, Carrie A. 152  
Grissinger, Catharine (Chitty) 152  
Grissinger, Clarence R. 152  
Grissinger, John 152  
Grissinger, Juanita 152  
Grissinger, Mary (McNeal) 152  
Grissinger, Oliver I. 152  
Grissinger, Samuel 152  
Grissinger, Samuel C. 152  
Grissinger, William John 152  
Groff, David 121  
Groff, Martha 123  
Groff, Martha 163  
Groff, Susan 121  
Groff, Susan 45  
Groom, Lydia 158  
Groom, Matilda (Prowell) 158  
Groom, William 158





Gross, ----- 145  
Gross, Adam 136, 139  
Gross, Albert 136  
Gross, Alfred S. 136  
Gross, Alice S. 136  
Gross, Amanda 135  
Gross, Andrew 136  
Gross, Anna Maria (Eöck) 139  
Gross, Anna Mary 139  
Gross, Annie (Kesick) 21  
Gross, Barbara (Melhorn) 135, 136  
Gross, Benjamin 136  
Gross, Catherine 57  
Gross, Charles 136  
Gross, Clara Ann (Bear) 131  
Gross, D. W. 20  
Gross, Daniel 136, 138, 155  
Gross, Edward 136  
Gross, Eli 131, 136  
Gross, Eliza 136  
Gross, Eliza (Rutter) 136  
Gross, Elizabeth 139  
Gross, Elizabeth (Kunkel) 20  
Gross, Elizabeth (Myers) 136  
Gross, Elsie K. 21  
Gross, Ellen 136  
Gross, Emma 135, 136  
Gross, Eve 136  
Gross, George 135, 136, 139  
Gross, George W. 21  
Gross, Israel F. 21  
Gross, Janet P. 21  
Gross, Jennie 136  
Gross, John 135, 136, 139  
Gross, Dr. J. M. 95



Gross, John K. 20-21  
 Gross, John M. 21  
 Gross, John W. 136  
 Gross, Kate 136  
 Gross, Leah (Hake) 136  
 Gross, Leah (Höck) 139  
 Gross, Lena (Gotwalt) 135  
 Gross, Levi 87  
 Gross, Louis 136  
 Gross, Louisa A. (Smyser) 95  
 Gross, Mahala (Weidman) 194  
 Gross, Malinda (Hantz) 21  
 Gross, Margaret Perrine 21  
 Gross, Mary 135, 192  
 Gross, Mary Ann (Neiman) 138  
 Gross, Michael 136  
 Gross, Samuel 95, 135, 136  
 Gross, Sarah 132, 136, 155  
 Gross, Sarah A. 136  
 Gross, Sarah (Shettel) 136  
 Gross, Susan (Wolf) 135  
 Gross, Susanah (Smyser) 95  
 Gross, William 136  
 Gross, Zacharias 136  
 Grothe, Anna M. 190  
 Grothe, Anna M. L. 190  
 Grothe, Charles H. 190  
 Grothe, Frank H. 190  
 Grothe, Henry F. W. 190  
 Grothe, Louisa W. 190  
 Grothe, Willmana (Hitecomb) 190  
 Grothey, Annie 159  
 Grothey, Annie E. (Marker) 159  
 Grothey, Charles 159  
 Grove, ----- 90





Grove, A. G. 204  
Grove, Agnes (Workman) 124  
Grove, Anna 148  
Grove, Annie (Singer) 175  
Grove, Archibald P. T., M.D. 204  
Grove, Austin M. 204  
Grove and Carver 60  
Grove, Catharine J. 101  
Grove, Catharine (Wilt) 139  
Grove, Catherine 111, 146, 194  
Grove, Charles 101  
Grove, Charles H. 175  
Grove, Charles L. 101  
Grove, Christopher T. 101  
Grove, Cora E. (Shaw) 204  
Grove, Dr. D. B. 63  
Grove, Daniel 194  
Grove, Edward 175  
Grove, Eli F. 19  
Grove, Elizabeth 89, 202  
Grove, Elizabeth (Leib) 101  
Grove, Elizabeth (Moore) 174  
Grove, Elizabeth (Thompson) 204  
Grove, Dr. Eugene 139  
Grove, Francis N. 101  
Grove, Frena (Beidler) 74  
Grove, George 63  
Grove, Gertrude 175  
Grove, Henry 19, 111, 139, 203  
Grove, Henry Hake 139  
Grove, Henry P. 101  
Grove, Jacob 63, 74, 100, 124  
Grove, Jacob W. 101  
Grove, James P. 175  
Grove, James W. 174

1891  
1892  
1893  
1894  
1895  
1896  
1897  
1898  
1899  
1900  
1901  
1902  
1903  
1904  
1905  
1906  
1907  
1908  
1909  
1910  
1911  
1912  
1913  
1914  
1915  
1916  
1917  
1918  
1919  
1920  
1921  
1922  
1923  
1924  
1925  
1926  
1927  
1928  
1929  
1930  
1931  
1932  
1933  
1934  
1935  
1936  
1937  
1938  
1939  
1940  
1941  
1942  
1943  
1944  
1945  
1946  
1947  
1948  
1949  
1950  
1951  
1952  
1953  
1954  
1955  
1956  
1957  
1958  
1959  
1960  
1961  
1962  
1963  
1964  
1965  
1966  
1967  
1968  
1969  
1970  
1971  
1972  
1973  
1974  
1975  
1976  
1977  
1978  
1979  
1980  
1981  
1982  
1983  
1984  
1985  
1986  
1987  
1988  
1989  
1990  
1991  
1992  
1993  
1994  
1995  
1996  
1997  
1998  
1999  
2000

Grove, Christopher T. 103  
Grove, Cora E. (Gher) 104  
Grove, Dr. D. H. 88  
Grove, Daniel 105  
Grove, Edward 106  
Grove, Elia F. 10  
Grove, Elizabeth 80, 82  
Grove, Elizabeth (Kath) 102  
Grove, Elizabeth (Moore) 104  
Grove, Elizabeth (Thompson) 80  
Grove, Dr. Eugene 100  
Grove, Francis W. 101  
Grove, Frank (Baldwin) 72  
Grove, George 83  
Grove, Gertrude 108  
Grove, Mary 10, 11, 12, 80  
Grove, Mary Ellen 100

Grove, John 101  
Grove, John B. 148  
Grove, John W. 101  
Grove, Laura E. 101  
Grove, Louisa C. (Shriver) 63  
Grove, Lucy (Peeling) 19  
Grove, Luella 175  
Grove, Margaret E. 100  
Grove, Martha (Tosh) 124  
Grove, Mary (Strayer) 19  
Grove, Mary (Thompson) 92  
Grove, Mary E. 101  
Grove, Mary E. (McVey) 124  
Grove, Nancy 195  
Grove, Sam 146  
Grove, Sarah E. 14  
Grove, Susan 203  
Grove, Susanna C. 139  
Grove, Thomas 92  
Grove, William Emery 175  
Grove, William M. 124  
Grove's Mill 112  
Groves Mills 102  
Gruber, Margaret 113  
Gruver, Almira A. 79  
Gruver, Peter 79  
Guilford County (N.C.) 64  
Guinston United Presbyterian Church 114, 202  
Gumpel, Bertha V. 37  
Gundrum, Charles A. 64  
Gundrum, Harry F. 64  
Gundrum, J. Willie 64  
Gundrum, Jacob F. 63  
Gundrum, Sophie (Strecker) 63  
Gundrum, Susan (Herr) 64  
Guntzler Commercial College 131





Habaker, Anna 202  
Hack, Andrew C. 139  
Hack, Augustus A. 138  
Hack, Elizabeth 138, 139  
Hack, Frederick A. 138  
Hack, George W. 139  
Hack, John W. 139  
Hack, Mary A. 138  
Hack, Mary Anna 139  
Hack, Oliver F. 139  
Hack, Orlando V. 139  
Hack, Sarah 139  
Hack, Susanna 139  
Hack, William A. 138  
Hackettstown, N.J. 60  
Hagerstown, (Md.) 32, 72, 136  
Hagersville 159  
Hagger, John W. 57  
Hagger, Kate C. 57  
Hagger, Lavinia 57  
Hahn and Himes (Woodstock) 77  
Hahnnemann Medical College 94  
Hailer, Annie Mary (Stahle) 175  
Hailer, Catharine 175  
Hailer, Charles 175  
Hailer, Elizabeth (Reuter) 175  
Hailer, George 175  
Hailer, John H. 175  
Hailer, John L. 175  
Hailer, Lizzie 175  
Hailer, Mary Ann 175  
Hain, Annie 186  
Hain, George 186  
Haines, Barbara (Funk) 202  
Haines, Catherine (Anstine) 129





Haines, Charles H. 202  
Haines, Charles W. 129  
Haines, Elizabeth 129  
Haines, Flora E. 129  
Haines, Florene Leber 202  
Haines, Harvey Wheeler 202  
Haines, Hattie R. 129  
Haines, Henry A. 129  
Haines, Horace Baker 202  
Haines, John 129  
Haines, Juliann 189  
Haines, Lorezo D. 129  
Haines, Mary 129  
Haines, Mary E. (Leber) 202  
Haines, Sallie E. (Freed) 129  
Haines, Sarah 182  
Haines, William 129  
Haines, William A. 129  
Haines, William O. 129  
Hains, Maria 190  
Hake, Adeline (Good) 136  
Hake, Albert 136  
Hake, Andrew 138, 139  
Hake, Andrew F. 136  
Hake, Anna Mary (Copenhafer) 138  
Hake, Annie 136  
Hake, Augustus 136  
Hake, Carrie 136  
Hake, Cassandra (Neiman) 37, 136  
Hake, Catharine 138  
Hake, Catharine (Neiman) 138  
Hake, Christian 139  
Hake, Christian, Sr. 138  
Hake, Daniel 136, 138, 139  
Hake, Mrs. Daniel (Boose) 138



Hake, Daniel J. 138  
Hake, Dr. E. G. 139  
Hake, Edward M. 136  
Hake, Elias 136, 138, 201  
Hake, Eliza (Gross) 136  
Hake, Elizabeth 136, 138, 139  
Hake, Elizabeth (Hake) 139  
Hake, Ellen 136  
Hake, Emanuel 136  
Hake, Estella 136  
Hake, Frederick 135, 138  
Hake, Frederick G. 136  
Hake, George 136, 138  
Hake, Hattie 136  
Hake, Henry 136, 138  
Hake, Jacob 37, 136, 138  
Hake, Jennie 136  
Hake, Jennie E. 135  
Hake, Jesse S. 138  
Hake, John 138, 139  
Hake, John A. 138  
Hake, John Henry 138  
Hake, Julia 138  
Hake, Leah 136, 138  
Hake, Louisa Anna 138  
Hake, Lydia (Miller) 136  
Hake, Maggie 136  
Hake, Maria Barbra 138  
Hake, Mary 134, 136, 138, 151  
Hake, Mary (Boose) 136  
Hake, Mary (Copenhafer) 136  
Hake, Mary Ellen 136  
Hake, Nora Louisa 136  
Hake, Sallie 138  
Hake, Salome 139





Hake, Samuel 138, 139  
Hake, Sarah 138, 139  
Hake, Sarah (Moore) 138  
Hake, Simon 139  
Hake, Susanna 138, 139  
Hake, William 138  
Hake, William Albert 136  
Hake, William J. 136  
Halbert, Joseph 4  
Halbert, Kate 4  
Halderman, Catherine 125  
Halderman, Eliza 125  
Halderman, John 125  
Half Way House 110  
Halifax 81  
Hall, George W. 154  
Hall, Mary (Hays) 154  
Hall Postmaster 199  
Haller, George Esq. 164  
Haller, Maria Louise 164  
Haller, Theo. 8  
Haller, Dr. Theodore 39  
Hametown 172, 180, 181, 182, 184  
Hamilton (Monroe Co.) 108  
Hamilton, Elizabeth 103  
Hamilton, Joanna B. 103  
Hamilton, Robert 103  
Hamm, Daniel 94  
Hamm, Harriet 44  
Hamm, Lydia M. 94  
Hamm, Samuel 44  
Hamm, Susan 95  
Hammacher, Daniel S. 148, 149  
Hammacher, Elmira J. 148  
Hammacher, Mary 149



Hamme, Adam 21  
 Hamme, Adam H. 199  
 Hamme, Alice M. 200  
 Hamme, Amanda 21  
 Hamme, Annie 21  
 Hamme, Annie V. 21  
 Hamme, Carrie C. 21  
 Hamme, Catherine (Eisenhart) 21, 199  
 Hamme, Catherine J. 200  
 Hamme, Christian 200  
 Hamme, Eliza 21  
 Hamme, Ellen 21  
 Hamme, Frederick 199  
 Hamme, George H. 21  
 Hamme, Harry L. 21  
 Hamme, John H. 21, 200  
 Hamme, Jonas 21, 199, 200  
 Hamme, Margaret (Gentzler) 199  
 Hamme, Maria 199  
 Hamme, Martin 21  
 Hamme, Mary Ann (Ketterman) 200  
 Hamme, Mary E. 200  
 Hamme, Minnie May 21  
 Hamme, Rebecca 21  
 Hamme, Sarah (Bentzel) 21  
 Hamme, Shuman F. 21  
 Hamme, William 21  
 Hammel, Jacob 113  
 Hammel, Margaret (Gruber) 113  
 Hammel, William 113  
 Hammer, Catharine 188  
 Hammer, Catharine A. 113  
 Hammer, Catherine (Purkeypile) 113  
 Hammer, George 113  
 Hammer, George W. 113



Hammer, Jesse, Sr. 113  
Hammer, Mary A. (Winemiller) 113  
Hammer, Mary J. 113  
Hammond, Admiral 152  
Hammond, Andrew 153  
Hammond, Bennett 153  
Hammond, Caroline E. 153  
Hammond, David 153  
Hammond, Delilah A. 153  
Hammond, Edward 153  
Hammond, Edward W. 153  
Hammond, Elisha 153  
Hammond, Grace 153  
Hammond, Hannah 153  
Hammond, Henry 113  
Hammond, Hervey 152, 153  
Hammond, Ida C. 153  
Hammond, J. C. 113  
Hammond, Jabez (Jason) 153  
Hammond, Jeannette (Starr) 153  
Hammond, John 153  
Hammond, Katherine Ann (Harman) 153  
Hammond, Maria 153  
Hammond, Mary 153  
Hammond, Philip 113, 153  
Hammond, Rebecca (Frankelberger) 153  
Hammond, Rebecca R. 153  
Hammond, Sarah 153  
Hammond, Sarah (Coulson) 113  
Hammond, Thomas 152, 153  
Hammond, William 152, 153  
Hammond, William A. 8  
Hammond Window Sash Spring 153  
Hammond, Winfield S. 153  
Hammond, Winfield Scott 153





662  
Hampten Twp. 84

Hampton 70, 105

Hampton (Va.) 43

Hanau Land (Germany) 137

Hancock, Gen. ----- 6, 51

Hank, Benjamin 115

Hancock County, Ohio 183

Hanover 6, 19, 20, 40, 44, 49, 59-73, 83, 101, 108, 109, 110, 120,  
128, 135, 137, 162, 175, 177, 198, 206

Hanover Academy 68

Hanover Agricultural Society 65, 67, 68, 69

Hanover and Baltimore Railroad 63, 65, 93, 94

Hanover Branch Railroad 63, 71

Hanover Citizen 64, 65

Hanover Court House 69

Hanover Gas Company 65

Hanover Gazette 203

Hanover and Gettysburg Railroad 65

Hanover Guardian 68

Hanover, Hanover Junction and Gettysburg Railroad 63, 66, 72

Hanover Herald 68

Hanover Junction 42, 160

Hanover Junction Railroad 65

Hanover and Maryland Line Turnpike Company 71

Hanover Savings Bank 62

Hanover Savings Fund Society 63, 71

Hanover Twp. 96.

Hanover Water Company 65, 71, 72

Hanover and York Railroad 62, 71, 109

Hantz and Brother 41

Hantz, Alice 21

Hantz, Alice E. 145

Hantz, Andrew 21

Hantz, Anna Barbara (Burghart) 21

Hantz, Annie M. 21

Hantz, B. Frank 21



Hantz, B. Franklin 21  
 Hantz, B. Franklin (2nd) 21  
 Hantz Brothers 21  
 Hantz, Catharine 21  
 Hantz, Catrina Elizabeth 21  
 Hantz, Charles Edward 21  
 Hantz, Charles F. 21  
 Hantz, Daniel 21  
 Hantz, Frick and Company 21  
 Hantz, Grant 21  
 Hantz, Henrietta (Beeler) 21  
 Hantz, Henry A. 21  
 Hantz, Jacob 21  
 Hantz, John 21  
 Hantz, John Andreas 21  
 Hantz, John Nicholas 21  
 Hantz, Joseph 21, 145  
 Hantz, Lucy H. 21  
 Hantz, Magdalena (Hershey) 21  
 Hantz, Malinda 21  
 Hantz, Maria Catrine 21  
 Hantz, Mary A. 21  
 Hantz, Mary Ann 21  
 Hantz, Mary (Johnston) 119  
 Hantz, Mary Margaretta 21  
 Hantz, Mary (Sharp) 21  
 Hantz, Philip 21  
 Hantz, Rebecca (Graybill) 21  
 Hantz, Susan 21  
 Hantz's Hotel (York) 21  
 Harbaugh, Sarah 48  
 Harbaugh, Susan 58  
 Harbold, Susanah 85  
 Harford County (Md.) 9, 31, 32, 53, 74, 90, 91, 92, 100, 101, 102,  
 103, 111, 112, 114, 117, 124, 162, 165, 167, 168, 169, 171





Harkey, James M. 81  
Harley, Margaret A. 134  
Harley, Rebecca (Cramer) 134  
Harley, Rudolf 134  
Harman, Adam 153  
Harman, Caroline 157  
Harman, Catherine 200  
Harman, Katharine Ann 153  
Harman, Rachel (Diceman) 153  
Harm, Elizabeth 97  
Harm, John 97  
Harmon, Michael 53  
Harmon, Sarah J. 53  
Harmony Presbyterian Church 204  
Harnish, Lizzie 70  
Harper's Ferry 25  
Harpster, Rev. J. 143  
Harris, Eliza H. 83  
Harris, Elizabeth 171  
Harris, Henry 83  
Harris, Sarah A. 83  
Harris, Thomas 77  
Harrisburg, Pa. 11, 17, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 30, 33, 35,  
38, 44, 45, 51, 53, 58, 74, 84, 85, 89, 113, 120, 133,  
134, 136, 137, 140, 141, 143, 149, 151, 154, 155, 157,  
158, 161, 165, 173, 183  
Harrisburg Patriot 64  
Harrisburg and Potomac Railroad 85, 86, 87, 88, 149  
Harrisburg Street (Dillsburg) 83, 88  
Harrison, Benjamin 31  
Harrison, Rachel 102  
Harry, Henrietta 41  
Hart, Andrew 196  
Hart, Catherine 155  
Hart, Elizabeth (Moore) 97, 196  
Hart, Elwyn 196  
Hart, Isaac 97, 196



365

Hart, Jacob 97, 196  
Hart, John M. 97, 196  
Hart, Joseph K. 196  
Hart, Mary R. 196  
Hart, Mary E. (Lloyd) 97  
Hart, Michael E. 196  
Hart, Robert 196  
Hart, Sarah A. (Wallet) 196  
Hart, Sarah J. 196  
Hart, Tacey 155  
Hartford (Conn.) 162  
Hartford County 125, 162, 163, 166  
Hartley, Ann 157  
Hartley Postoffice 115  
Hartman, Mr. ----- 180  
Hartman, Abraham 136, 141  
Hartman, Annie 136  
Hartman, Anson C. 136  
Hartman, Arabel 180  
Hartman Building (York) 186  
Hartman, Catherine 136  
Hartman, Cecelia 13  
Hartman, Charles Reuben 64  
Hartman, Christian 136  
Hartman, Cornelius 151  
Hartman, Daniel 136  
Hartman, Daniel B. 136  
Hartman, Elizabeth 136  
Hartman, Emanuel F. 136  
Hartman, Henrietta (Crone) 206  
Hartman, Henry 13, 40, 136  
Hartman, Isaac 136  
Hartman, Jacob 136  
Hartman, John 136, 206  
Hartman, John Edwin 64

43  
53





866

Hartman, Rev. John H. 64  
Hartman, Joseph 180  
Hartman, Justice 136  
Hartman, Leah 136  
Hartman, Mary (Hartzler) 136  
Hartman, Mary (Moore) 136  
Hartman, Mary A. (Berger) 64  
Hartman, Mary A. (Danner) 151  
Hartman, Mary Ann 136  
Hartman, Mary E. (Metzger) 141  
Hartman, Mary Elizabeth 64  
Hartman, Minnie Eliza 64  
Hartman, Oliver Samuel 64  
Hartman, Peter 64, 136  
Hartman, Samuel 136  
Hartman, Sarah 206  
Hartman, Sarah J. 136  
Hartman, Susan 151  
Hartman, Susanna 136  
Hartman, Wilhelmina (Petzer) 64  
Hartman, William 136  
Hartman, William H. 136  
Hartmanft, Gen. 134  
Hart's Island 157  
Hartzler, Elizabeth 187  
Hartzler, Mary 136  
Harvard College 11  
Harvard Law School 6  
Hashour and Fallen 174  
Hasslauer, Anna 15  
Hassler, Elizabeth (Keiffer) 41  
Hassler, E. Mary 41  
Hassler, Jacob 41  
Hatcher's Run 106, 111, 157, 183, 204  
Hatches Run, Battle of 20





667  
Hatch's Run 162

Hatton, Priscilla 167

Hauer, Catherine (Shellman) 64

Hauer, Rev. D. J. 173

Hauer, Daniel Jacob 64

Hauer, George 64

Hauer, Henrietta (Warner) 64

Hauer, Mary E. 173

Hauser, John 75

Hauser, Mary 75

Haverhill (N.H.) 61

Havre De Grace 48, 124, 165

Hawkins, Charles A. 102

Hawkins County (N.C.) 74

Hawkins, Hannah A. (Jones) 102

Hawkins, John 102

Hawkins, Dr. John A. 101

Hawkins, Nicholas 102

Hawkins, Susan (Thompson) 101

Hawkins, Vallandigham 102

Hay, Dr. ----- 80

Hay, Col. Alexander 145, 189

Hay, Amanda 21

Hay, Caroline 22

Hay, Catherine 21

Hay, Catherine (Smyser) 22

Hay, Charles 47

Hay, George 21

Hay, Col. George 145

Hay, Henry 22

Hay, Jacob 20, 21

Hay, Dr. Jacob 49, 129

Hay, Dr. Jacob, Jr. 22

Hay, Dr. Jacob, Sr. 22, 30, 39

Hay, John 12, 21



Hay, John (the Elder) 58  
Hay, Dr. John 22  
Hay, Joseph 22  
Hay, Katie 22  
Hay, Lucy 22  
Hay, Margaret 58, 145  
Hay, Mary E. 22  
Hay, Nellie 22  
Hay, Samuel 21  
Hay, Sarah 21, 22  
Hay, Sarah (Beard) 21  
Hay, Susan 12  
Hay, Susan (Demuth) 21  
Hay, Susan (Schall) 21  
Hay, Susan (Smyser) 21  
Hay, Susan (Wilt) 21  
Hay, William 22  
Haybarger, Jacob 86  
Hayes, Rutherford B. 34, 67  
Hayes, S. B. 49  
Haymarket 94  
Hays, Gen. ----- 49  
Hays, Adacinda 154  
Hays, Boyd 154  
Hays, Crull 154  
Hays, Ellen 154  
Hays, Emma (Fisher) 154  
Hays, Eve (Crull) 154  
Hays, Granville 154  
Hays, Hannah 154  
Hays, Ira 154  
Hays, Jane 154  
Hays, Jane (Morris) 154  
Hays, Jesse 154  
Hays, John 154

Hayes  
Hays





Hays, John Pierce 154  
Hays, Kate (Felsor), 154  
Hays, Kate (Reiff), 154  
Hays, Kent 154  
Hays, Lucetta 154  
Hays, Maggie (Flora) 154  
Hays, Margery (Mills) 154  
Hays, Mary 154  
Hays, Mary (Miller) 154  
Hays Mills 151, 154  
Hays, Morris M. 154  
Hays, Morris Mills 154  
Hays, Sara M. (Krone) 154  
Hays, Servatus 154  
Hays, Sidney 151, 154  
Hays, Susan 154  
Hayward, Dr. ----- 196  
Hayward, Amanda 196  
Head, Hilton 158  
Heds, Elizabeth 162  
Heagy, Lucinda 68  
Healy, Sarah A. 163  
Heaps, Sarah Ann 173  
Heathcote, Alice 175, 176  
Heathcote, Alice (Neill) 175  
Heathcote, Alice C. 66  
Heathcote, Ann 179  
Heathcote and Company 181  
Heathcote, Catharine (Allison) 175  
Heathcote, Granville 175  
Heathcote, John 175, 177  
Heathcote, Lewin K. 175  
Heathcote, Lewis 175  
Heathcote, Lucretia 177  
Heathcote, Mark 176



Heathcote, Sarah (Koller) 175  
Heathcote Station 175  
Heathcote, Willie T. 175  
Heathcote, William 66, 175, 181  
Hebron (Neb.) 111  
Heck, Conrad 137  
Heck, Frederick 137  
Heck, Jacob 137  
Heckert and Brothers 22  
Heckert and Updegraff 22  
Heckert, Annie L. 24  
Heckert, Catharine 22  
Heckert, Conrad 22  
Heckert, Daniel 22  
Heckert, David 22  
Heckert, Francis 22  
Heckert, George 22  
Heckert, Jacob 22  
Heckert, John Jacob 22  
Heckert, John Peter 22  
Heckert, Magdalena 22  
Heckert, Mary M. 50  
Heckert, Mary (Seymering) 22  
Heckert, Salome (Herbach) 22  
Hedges, Prof. G. W. 147  
Hedrick, Isabel 178  
Heffener, Charlotte (Reika) 22  
Heffener, George W. 23  
Heffener, H. W. 22, 23  
Heffener, Rebecca (Brenner) 23  
Heffener, William H. 22  
Heffner, Elizabeth 117  
Heidelbaugh, Susanna 206  
Heidelberg College 53  
Heidelberg Reformed Church 56



Heidelberg Seminary (Tiffin, Ohio) 64.

Heidelbers Twp. 26, 53, 61, 67, 73, 77, 94, 97, 108-111, 118, 119,  
120, 127, 136, 137, 177, 199, 200, 201

Heidlebaugh, Sarah 95

Heiges, Prof. ----- 94

Heiges, Amlee E. 23

Heiges, Annie C. (Smith) 23

Heiges, David 663

Heiges, Elizabeth (Mumper) 23

Heiges, George W. 23, 45

Heiges, Helen Days 23

Heiges, Horace M. 23

Heiges, J. Clifford 23

Heiges, J. D. 23

Heiges, Jacob 23

Heiges, John C. 23

Heiges, Mary E. (Gallagher) 23

Heiges, Philip B. 23

Heiges, Robert R. 23

Heiges, S. B. 9

Heiges, Stewart Sprigg 23

Heiges, Thomas T. 23

Heiges, William S. 23

Heilman, Cassandra 37

Heilman, Eve (Deisinger) 37

Heilman, George 37

Heilman, Margaret 194

Heilman, Anna C. 24

Heilman, Anna Mary (Hulzer) 24

Heilman, Erasmus M. 24

Heilman, Henry 24

Heilman, John 24

Heilman, Mary (Sowers) 24

Heilman, Michael 24

Heilman, William 24





Heindal, George 182  
 Heindal, Leah 182  
 Heindel, Annie (Dubs) 94  
 Heindel, Catherine 40  
 Heindel, Charles H. 175  
 Heindel, Cornelius M. 175  
 Heindel, E. W. 93  
 Heindel, Elizabeth (Rife) 94  
 Heindel, Elsie A. 94  
 Heindel, Erasius E. 175  
 Heindel, George 93  
 Heindel, George W. 175  
 Heindel, Henry S. 80  
 Heindel, Jacob 135  
 Heindel, Kate 40  
 Heindel, Leah (Winehold) 93, 175  
 Heindel, Lucy Anna (Warner) 175  
 Heindel, P. B. 40  
 Heindel, Sidney 175  
 Heindel, Tirza Jane 94  
 Heindel, William A. 175  
 Heindle, Benjamin 99  
 Heindle, Catherine 80  
 Heindle, Edward 190  
 Heindle, Ellen 99  
 Heindle, Emma J. 190  
 Heindle, Gertie S. 190  
 Heindle, Harry S. 190  
 Heindle, Harvey H. 190  
 Heindle, Leah R. 190  
 Heindle, Leah (Spangler) 190  
 Heindle, Mary Ann (Maish) 99  
 Heindle, Peter 190  
 Heindle, Susan (Miller) 190  
 Heindle, Verley V. 190



Heindle, Zachariah 99  
 Heining, Rebecca 139  
 Heistand, ----- 111  
 Helb, Edward 175  
 Helb, Frederic 24  
 Helb, Frederick 175, 176  
 Helb, Herbert T. 24  
 Helb, J. P. 175  
 Helb, Jennie L. (Rishel) 176  
 Helb, Julius 175  
 Helb, Louis F. 24  
 Helb, Louisa (Rausch) 24  
 Helb, Lydia 175  
 Helb, Mary 175  
 Helb, Mary (Keim) 175  
 Helb, Rebecca (Henry) 24, 175  
 Helb, Theodore R. 24, 175  
 Helb, Ulrich 175  
 Hellam 75, 78, 79, 83, 129, 130, 133, 134  
 Hellam House 75  
 Hellam Station 31, 143  
 Hellam Street (Wrightsville) 78, 130  
 Hellam Twp. 13, 27, 31, 66, 73-83, 90, 129, 130, 131, 139, 143,  
 144, 146, 159, 160, 169, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 203, 205,  
 Heller, Eliza (Fisher) 24  
 Heller, Ella J. (Engles) 24  
 Heller, George E. 24  
 Heller, Henry T. 24  
 Heller, Rev. J. 24  
 Heller, John 24  
 Heller, John W. 24  
 Heller, Sarah E. 24  
 Heller, Thomas P. 24  
 Heltzel, Albert 64  
 Heltzel, Alda M. 64





Heltzel, George N. 64  
Heltzel, Mary (Knepley) 64  
Heltzel, Mary E. (Doan) 64  
Heltzel, Milton 64  
Heltzel, Nicholas 64  
Heltzel, William 64, 65  
Hemler, Agnes 69  
Hemler, Helena 40  
Hendricks, ----- 59  
Hendricks, Adam 22  
Hendricks, Lizzie 117  
Hendricks, Thomas 117  
Hendrix, Adam (Hendricks) 36  
Hendrix, Angeline (Sechrist) 176  
Hendrix, Eudora 176  
Hendrix, Isaac 171  
Hendrix, J. H. 177  
Hendrix, James H. 176  
Hendrix, Joshua H. 176  
Hendrix, Priscilla (Davis) 176  
Hendrix, Rachel Ann 171  
Hendrix, Sarah A. 173  
Hendrix, Susan (Klinefelter) 176  
Hengst, Amos 202  
Hengst, Barbara (Anstine) 202  
Hengst, Benjamin 202  
Hengst, Catherine 202  
Hengst, Debbie S. (Fox) 202  
Hengst, Ellen 187  
Hengst, Henry 202  
Hengst, Julia 202  
Hengst, Magdalena 202  
Hengst, Michael 202  
Hengst, Reuben 202  
Hengst, Samuel 202  
Henise, Bertha 39  
Henry, Barbara Alice (Hildebrand) 159



Henry, Daniel M. 159  
 Henry, George 159  
 Henry, John Joseph 165  
 Henry, Rebecca 24, 175  
 Henry, Robert Pattison 159  
 Henry, Sarah 170  
 Henry, Susanna (Martin) 159  
 Henry's Mill 75  
 Henthorn, ----- 46  
 Hemburn, Martha 165  
 Hennenstall and Gohn 77  
 Hennenstall, John 77  
 Hennenstall, Martha 77  
 Hennenstall, Sarah 77  
 Hentasophs 190  
 Herbach, Salome 22  
 Herbert, Anabel (Boyd) 102  
 Herbert, Annette 102  
 Herbert, Elsie 102  
 Herbert, Felix C. 102  
 Herbert, Gideon 102  
 Herbert, Henry 102  
 Herbert, Margie 102  
 Herbert, Marie K. 102  
 Herbert, Mary 102  
 Herbert, Mary J. 102  
 Herbert, Melissa (Jones) 102  
 Herbert, Milton J. 102  
 Herbert, Oscar A. 102  
 Herbert, Phoenix 103  
 Herbert, Rachel (Harrison) 102  
 Herbert, Rebecca 102  
 Herbert, Richard 102  
 Herbert, Salome 102  
 Herbert, Sarah 102  
 Herbert, Sarah V. 103



876

Herbert, T. J. 24  
Herbert, Thomas H. 102  
Herbert, Wilburt J. 102  
Herbert, William D. 102  
Herbert, William R. 102  
Herbst, Alice (Heathcote) 176  
Herbst, Charles 146  
Herbst, David 176  
Herbst, Eliza 176  
Herbst, Emma Jane 176  
Herbst, Jacob 176, 185  
Herbst, Julia (Diehl) 185  
Herbst, Mary (Miller) 176  
Herbst, Mary (Shafer) 176  
Herbst, Mary Alice 176, 185  
Herbst, Millie 176  
Herbst, Sarah (Yost) 146  
Herbst, William 176  
Herbst, William H. 176  
Herges, Mary M. 85  
Hergesell, Theresa 73  
Hergisheimer, Charles 180  
Herman, Adam 24, 144  
Herman, Annie L. (Heckert) 24  
Herman, Barbara M. 140  
Herman, Catherine 24, 144  
Herman, Dollie E. (Brougher) 24  
Herman, Elve A. 24  
Herman, Emanuel 140  
Herman, Eva 154  
Herman, Jacob 24, 144  
Herman, Jane (Hays) 154  
Herman, Jane (McCreary) 154  
Herman, L. M. 154  
Herman, Lafayette M. 154  
Herman, Mary (Prowell) 154





Herman, Mary C. (Strickler) 24  
Herman, Nora K. 24  
Herman, Rutter 24  
Herman, Sadie E. 154  
Herman, Samuel 154  
Herman, Samuel P.  
Herman, Sarah 144  
Herman, Sarah Ann 144  
Herman, W. H. 24  
Herman, William P. 154  
Herr, Daniel 40  
Herr, Edward R. 24  
Herr, Elizabeth (Reinecker) 24  
Herr, Emma (Landes) 25  
Herr, John 24  
Herr, Martha 81  
Herr, Mary 81  
Herr, Mary M. 156  
Herr, Reinecker 25  
Herr, Susan 64  
Hershey, Abraham 94  
Hershey, Allie Jane 176  
Hershey, Alvin 109  
Hershey, Andrew 109  
Hershey, Anna 118  
Hershey, Arthur Lee 176  
Hershey, Barbara (Forry) 109  
Hershey, Benjamin 109  
Hershey, Bertie Agnes 176  
Hershey, Charles 109  
Hershey, Christian 118, 176  
Hershey, Eliza (Forry) 94  
Hershey, Elizabeth 170, 178  
Hershey, Iva Grace 176  
Hershey, J. Jacob 109  
Hershey, John 109  
Hershey, John F. 109



879

Hershey, Joseph 109  
Hershey, Levi W. 176  
Hershey, Lillie Virginia 176  
Hershey, Magdalena 21  
Hershey, Margaret (Wehrly) 176  
Hershey, Mary Jane (Sheffer) 176  
Hershey, Nancy 109  
Hershey, Nettie May 176  
Hershey, Sarah F. 94  
Hershey, Susan 4  
Hershey, Susan M. (Miller) 109  
Hertzler, C. B. 148  
Hess, Annie M. 156  
Hess, Bessie 25  
Hess, Elizabeth 25, 204  
Hess, Emma V. (Schall) 25  
Hess, George 25  
Hess, George W. 25  
Hess, Sarah (Welsh) 25  
Hess, Thomas 25  
Hess, William 25  
Hesse Darmstadt, Germany 63, 182, 184  
Hessians 128, 192  
Hetrick, A. J. 196  
Hetrick, Amanda (Hayward) 196  
Hetrick, Anna 196  
Hetrick, Augustus C. 196  
Hetrick, Bruce 196  
Hetrick, Charlotte (Wilson) 176  
Hetrick, Chester A. 196  
Hetrick, Christian W. 196  
Hetrick, Edmund 196  
Hetrick, Effie B. 196  
Hetrick, Elma 196  
Hetrick, Fannie 176  
Hetrick, Gerney H. 196





Hetrick, Gertrude F. 176  
Hetrick, Henrietta (Wolfran) 196  
Hetrick, Hezekiah 196  
Hetrick, Dr. Jeremiah S. 176  
Hetrick, John 160  
Hetrick, Lorilla 176  
Hetrick, Louisa (Smith) 176  
Hetrick, Mary 160  
Hetrick, Octavius 196  
Hetrick, Russie 196  
Hetrick, Samuel 176  
Hetrick, Tilman F. 196  
Hetrick, Walter H. 176  
Hetrick, Wilhelmina 196  
Hetrick, Wilhelmina (Wolfrom) 160  
Hevner, Margaret 127  
Hibner, Albertus 25  
Hibner, Augustus 25  
Hibner, Frederick 25  
Hibner, Margaret (Rodgers) 25  
Hickman, Annie E. 168  
Hickman, Hannah J. 164  
Hickman, J. William, M.D. 163  
Hickman, Victorine E. (Gibbons) 163  
Hickman, William C. 163  
Hickok, W. O. 53  
Hiestand, Miss ----- 77  
Hiestand, ----- (Fitz) 190  
Hiestand, Abraham 77, 83, 190  
Hiestand, Annias F. 77  
Hiestand, Annie M. (Oldweiler) 190  
Hiestand, Bird J. 77  
Hiestand, Elizabeth 77  
Hiestand, Elizabeth (Sultzbaugh) 190  
Hiestand, Franklin C. 77  
Hiestand, Henry A. 77



Hiestand, Herby A. 77  
 Hiestand, John 190  
 Hiestand, John F. 194  
 Hiestand, John S. 190  
 Hiestand, Lattie 190  
 Hiestand, Margaret 77  
 Hiestand, Mary E. 77  
 Hiestand, Mary E. (Weidman) 194  
 Hiestand, Nancy 65  
 Hiestand, Nancy (Fitts) 77  
 Hiestand, Rebecca (Doll) 77  
 Hiestand, Susanna 77  
 Hiestand, Thomas B. G. 190  
 Hiestand, William 77  
 Hiestand, William F. 77  
 Hiestand, Sarah 83  
 Hiestand's 190  
 Higbee, Prof. ----- 154  
 Highland County (Ohio) 24  
 High Rock 167  
 Highwire 138  
 Hilbish, Elizabeth (Keller) 64  
 Hilbish, Henry 65  
 Hilbish, Rev. Henry 64  
 Hilbish, Mary (Whitmer) 65  
 Hildebrand, ----- 108  
 Hildebrand, Aaron 136  
 Hildebrand, Adam 186  
 Hildebrand, Agnes 186  
 Hildebrand, Alice Ann 186  
 Hildebrand, Anna Maria 180  
 Hildebrand, Anna Maria (Leader) 185  
 Hildebrand, Annie 185, 186  
 Hildebrand, Barbara Alice 159  
 Hildebrand, Caroline 186  
 Hildebrand, Casper 185; 186





881

Hildebrand, Catherine (Hilderman?) 114, 186  
Hildebrand, Charles G. 185  
Hildebrand, Dr. Charles G. 113  
Hildebrand, Daniel W. 186  
Hildebrand, Deitrick 185, 186  
Hildebrand, Dietrich 113  
Hildebrand, Elizabeth (Feigley) 186  
Hildebrand, Emanuel 186  
Hildebrand, Emma 16  
Hildebrand, Esther M. 113  
Hildebrand, Frederick 186  
Hildebrand, George 186  
Hildebrand, Isaac 186  
Hildebrand, Jennie May 186  
Hildebrand, Jonathan 186  
Hildebrand, L. F. 186  
Hildebrand, Leah 186  
Hildebrand, Levi 186  
Hildebrand, Liddle 186  
Hildebrand, Lizzie (Gontner) 186  
Hildebrand, Maggie 186  
Hildebrand, Maria 186  
Hildebrand, Maria (Leider) 113  
Hildebrand, Mary 186  
Hildebrand, Mary D. 186  
Hildebrand, Minnie 186  
Hildebrand, Nathaniel 186  
Hildebrand, Rebecca (Combs) 186  
Hildebrand, Robert 185  
Hildebrand, Robert L. 113  
Hildebrand, Rosa 172  
Hildebrand, Salona 205  
Hildebrand, Samuel G. 159  
Hildebrand, Sarah 185, 186  
Hildebrand, Susan (Howard) 186  
Hildebrand, Susanna (Hess) 185, 186





882  
Hildebrand, Teeny 144

Hildebrand, William N. 186

Hilderman, Adam 114

Hilderman, Catherine 114

Hill, Catherine 182

Hill Island 43, 158

Hillsboro (Ill.) 179

Hillsboro College 179

Hines, Agnes A. (Decker) 177

Hines, Barthabas E. 176

Hines, John 176

Hines, Sarah (Bart) 176

Hinkle, Deliah (Wirt) 71

Hinkle, Elizabeth 109

Hinkle, Elizabeth (Kauffman) 77

Hinkle, Dr. George E. 71

Hinkle, Isaac 77, 109

Hinkle, Kate 109

Hinkle, Katie 118

Hinkle, Rosanna 79

Hinkle, Sarah 77

Hiram College 7

Hitecomp, Charlotte 191

Hitecomp, William H. 191

Hitecomp, Willmana 190

Hively, Amos 141

Hively, Anna M. (Roth) 190

Hively, Christopher 190

Hively, Ellen (Myers) 141

Hively, Enos F. 190

Hively, George 190

Hively, George B. 190

Hively, John 190

Hively, Samuel 190

Hively, Sarah (Miller) 190

Hively, Sarah J. Miller 190



Elvely, Susanna 190  
Elvely, William C. 190  
Hobaugh, Catherine 81  
Hobaugh, David 81  
Hobaugh, Mary C. 197  
Höck, Abraham 139  
Höck, Andrew 138, 139  
Höck, Anna Catharine 137  
Höck, Anna Catharine (Foobach) 137  
Höck, Anna Maria 137, 139  
Höck, Anna Mary 138, 139  
Höck, Annie 139  
Höck, Catharine 138  
Höck, Christian 137, 138  
Höck, Conrad 138, 139  
Höck, Daniel 138  
Höck, David 138  
Höck, Elizabeth 137, 138, 139  
Höck, Elizabeth (Hake) 138  
Höck, Emanuel 138  
Höck, Frederick (Captain) 139  
Höck, Fredrick 138  
Höck, Harriet 139  
Höck, Helen Mary 139  
Höck, Henry 139  
Höck, Jacob 137, 138, 139  
Höck, James 139  
Höck, John 138, 139  
Höck, John Conrad 137  
Höck, John Frederick 137, 138, 139  
Höck, John George 138  
Höck, John Phillip 138  
Höck, Leah 139  
Höck, Louisa 138  
Höck, Maria Barbra 137  
Höck, Mary 138





844  
Höck, Mary Elizabeth 138

Höck, Matilda 139

Höck, Peter 139

Höck, Salome 138

Höck, Samuel 138

Höck, Sarah 138, 139

Höck, Simon 138

Höck, Susanna 138, 139

Höck, Susanna Catharine 138

Höck, Susanna Dorothea 138

Höck, William A. 139

Hoelker, Anna 46

Hofacker, Elizabeth 180

Hoff, Albert 137

Hoff, Carlton L. 137

Hoff, Charles 97

Hoff, Eli W. 137

Hoff, Elizabeth (Boyer) 97

Hoff, George L. 137

Hoff, Harry 97

Hoff, Henry 137

Hoff, Henry B. 137

Hoff, Henry H. 97

Hoff, Jeremiah 97

Hoff, John 137

Hoff, Leroy 97

Hoff, Louisa 67

Hoff, Magdalena 97

Hoff, Mary (Moul) 137

Hoff, Mary Jane (Anderson) 97

Hoff, Morris 97

Hoff, Rebecca 137

Hoff, Samuel 137

Hoff, Samuel B. 97

Hoff, Sarah (Baer) 137

52  
Hoff



885

Hoff, Sarah (Lichtenberger) 137  
Hoff, Susan 137  
Hoff, Willie 97  
Hoffacker, Alice S. M. 201  
Hoffacker, E. C. 201  
Hoffacker, Granville T. 201  
Hoffacker, Ida A. 201  
Hoffacker, John G. W. 201  
Hoffacker, John W. 201  
Hoffacker, Maria (Graunur) 201  
Hoffacker, Oliver S. 201  
Hoffacker, Susanna (Fridinger) 201  
Hoffheins, Barbara (Gochenour) 25  
Hoffheins, Franklin G. 25  
Hoffheins, Johann Adam 25  
Hoffheins, Johann Daniel 25  
Hoffheins, Jonas 25  
Hoffheins, Lydia (Lenhart) 25  
Hoffheins, Reuben 25  
Hoffheins, Samuel 25  
Hoffheins, Sebastian 25  
Hoffheins, Shireman and Company 25  
Hoffheins, Susan (Weigel) 25  
Hoffheins, William L. 25  
Hoffman, Dr. ----- 135  
Hoffman, Amos 25  
Hoffman, Bessie (Hess) 25  
Hoffman, Catherine 95  
Hoffman, Charles W. 25  
Hoffman, Clara (Malthaner) 25  
Hoffman, Elizabeth (Huffnagle) 25  
Hoffman, Frederick 25  
Hoffman, Dr. J. O. 85  
Hoffman, Kate (Klugh) 85  
Hoffman, Mary 16



Hoffman, Philip 25  
 Hoffman, Salome 174  
 Hoffman and Sons 174  
 Hoffmansville 74  
 Hoffmeier, Mary E. 172  
 Hoffmeier, William M. 172  
 Hohf, David 110  
 Hohf, Elizabeth (Baehr) 110  
 Hohf, Fanny 110  
 Hoke, Abraham 118  
 Hoke, Ada Anna 118  
 Hoke, Adam H. 200  
 Hoke, Alice Jane 118  
 Hoke, Amanda 118  
 Hoke, Andrew 62  
 Hoke, Anna (Hershey) 118  
 Hoke, Barbara (Richelberger) 62  
 Hoke, Barbara (Fishel) 118  
 Hoke, Casper 118  
 Hoke, Catherine (Harman) 200  
 Hoke, Catherine A. 200  
 Hoke, Conrad 200  
 Hoke, Daniel 78  
 Hoke, Daniel L. 77  
 Hoke, Dorothy (Smyser) 47  
 Hoke, Eliza 118  
 Hoke, Eliza (Spangler) 48  
 Hoke, Elizabeth 118  
 Hoke, Elizabeth (Free) 144, 200  
 Hoke, Emanuel 200  
 Hoke, Emma Elverta 118  
 Hoke, Emma J. 144, 200  
 Hoke, George 77, 118  
 Hoke, Harriet (Schwartz) 118  
 Hoke, Helen 78





Hoke, Henry 118  
Hoke, Herman 144, 145, 200  
Hoke, Jacob 48, 118, 200  
Hoke, Jane 78  
Hoke, Jane (Kendrick) 77  
Hoke, John 200  
Hoke, Joseph 118  
Hoke, Leah E. 145, 200  
Hoke, Lilly Ann 118  
Hoke, Lucy 199  
Hoke, Lucy A. 18  
Hoke, Lucy Viola 118  
Hoke, Dr. M. 118  
Hoke, Margaretta 118  
Hoke, Martin 118  
Hoke, Mary A. 200  
Hoke, Michael 118, 199  
Hoke, Nancy 118  
Hoke, Naomi Sarah 118  
Hoke, Nettie Savilla 118  
Hoke, Pauline E. (Baker) 78  
Hoke, Peter 47  
Hoke, Phares 118  
Hoke, Rebecca L. 200  
Hoke, Sarah 199  
Hoke, Sarah (Smyser) 200  
Hoke, Sarah (Spangler) 118  
Hoke, Sarah A. 200  
Hoke, Sarah N. 118  
Hoke, Susan 18  
Hoke, Susanna 118  
Hoke, Teresa 78  
Hoke, William 18, 118  
Hoke, William Edward 118  
Hoke, William H. 118



888

Holabush, Jacob 138  
Holabush, Mary (Höck) 138  
Holder, George 50  
Holder, Margaret 50  
Holder, Mary 50  
Holland 54, 70, 148, 179  
Holland, Elizabeth (Cremer) 25  
Holland, Emma E. 26  
Holland, Evaline (Hummer) 26  
Holland, Rebecca (Thomas) 26  
Holland, Thomas 25  
Holland, Thomas H. 26  
Hollebaugh, Katie S. (Schaszberger) 192  
Hollebaugh, Russell 192  
Hollinger, Anna 108  
Hollinger, Annie 78  
Hollinger, Catherine 197  
Hollinger, Daniel 78  
Hollinger, Elizabeth (Flinchbaugh) 78  
Hollinger, Emeline (Lehman) 78  
Hollinger, George 108, 197  
Hollinger, Lizzie 78  
Hollinger, Millie 78  
Hollinger, S. F. 79  
Hollinger, Samuel 78  
Holtzapple, Christiana (Leckrone) 186  
Holtzapple, George E. 186  
Holtzapple, Israel E. 186  
Holtzapple, Mary M. 203  
Holzhausen (Germany) 137  
Homeopathic Medical College (New York) 63  
Homeopathic Observer 85  
Honeytown 93  
Hood, Miss ----- 113  
Hoofman, Anna Maria 138





Hoofman, Henry 138  
 Hoofman, John Jacob 138  
 Hoofman, John Phillip 138  
 Hoofman, Lavina (Neiman) 138  
 Hoofman, Nicholas 137  
 Hoofman, Phillipina (Höck) 137  
 Hoofman, Susanna 138  
 Hooper, Hannah 90  
 Hoopes, Daniel 156  
 Hoopes, Mary (Nicholas) 156  
 Hoopes, Mary Ann 92  
 Hoopes, Phoebe 156  
 Hoopes, Phoebe A. 157  
 Hoops, ----- 152  
 Hoover, Capt. ----- 157  
 Hoover, Barbara 194  
 Hoover, Catharine 19  
 Hoover, Catharine 146, 198  
 Hoover, Cevella A. 90  
 Hoover, Elizabeth 90  
 Hoover, Lucy 197  
 Hoover, Mary 145  
 Hoover, Michael 146  
 Hoover, Philip 90  
 Hoover, Rebecca (Matthias) 145  
 Hoover, William 145  
 Hoover's Gap 84  
 Hopewell Academy 183  
 Hopewell Center 111, 113, 117  
 Hopewell Presbyterian Church 116  
 Hopewell Tr. 14, 18, 19, 34, 36, 52, 66, 78, 90, 92, 94, 100, 101,  
 102, 103, 104, 111-117, 125, 126, 171, 172, 176, 178, 182,  
 179, 183, 185, 188, 200, 202, 203, 204  
 Hopewell United Presbyterian Church 117  
 Hopkins, (Johns University) 36  
 Hoppes, Daniel 143



Hoppes, Mary 143  
Hopson, Sarah (McMullin) 196  
Horn, George 197  
Horn and Mitchell 26  
Horn, Sarah 197  
Horse Shoe Bend 90  
Horsht, Nancy 97  
Hose, Amanda 204  
Hose, Deltrick 204  
Hose, Emory Michael 204  
Hose, Louisa 204  
Hose, Mary Adelaide (Keesey) 204  
Hose, Michael, Jr. 204  
Hose, Michael, Sr. 204  
Hose, Receni (Frank) 204  
Hose, Sarah (Geesey) 204  
Hose, William 26  
Hoshour, Alice (Cramer) 26  
Hoshour, Carroll M. 26  
Hoshour, Elizabeth (Klinepeter) 177  
Hoshour, Elnora 177  
Hoshour, Elvin H. 26  
Hoshour, Howard P. 26  
Hoshour, J. Murray 26  
Hoshour, J. V. 26  
Hoshour, John 177  
Hoshour, John H. 26, 177  
Hoshour, Josiah 177  
Hoshour, Lida J. (Armacost) 26  
Hoshour, Magdalena (Koller) 177  
Hoshour, Maggie 177  
Hoshour, Maggie (Koller) 26  
Hoshour, Samuel K. 177  
Hostetler, Fannie E. (Tanger) 70  
Hostetler, Samuel 70



Hostler, Araminta E. 102  
Hostler, Christian 88  
Hostler, George 102  
Hostler, Israel T. 102  
Hostler, John J. 102  
Hostler, Joseph 102  
Hostler, Margaret 88  
Hostler, Mary 88  
Hostler, Mary (Noon) 102  
Houck, Angeline 201  
Houck, Anna M. 201  
Houck, Charles E. 78  
Houck, Fannie L. 78  
Houck, Genevieve 78  
Houck, Henry P. 201  
Houck, John 78  
Houck, Mary A. (Cramer) 78  
Houck, Michael 137  
Houck, William J. 78  
Householder, Henry 111  
Householder, Mary J. 111  
Houseman, Helena 12  
Hovis, Barbara A. (Workinger) 194  
Hovis, Elizabeth C. 205  
Hovis, Issac 204  
Hovis, Jacob 205  
Hovis, Mary 204  
Howard, Catharine (Strayer) 186  
Howard, Edward 186  
Howard House 87  
Howard, Jacob 130  
Howard, Lydia 130  
Howard, Mary J. 81  
Howard Street (Baltimore) 62  
Howard, Susan 186





Howard, Wilhelmina 130  
Howis, B. Ellen 20  
Howsek, Winfield 208  
Hoyt, Gov. ----- 40, 85, 147  
Hoyt, H. M. 130  
Huffnagle, Elizabeth 25  
Hughes, Francis W. 72  
Hughs, Rebecca 125  
Hughson, ----- 123  
Hulzer, Anna Mary 24  
Hummel, Alfred 154  
Hummel, Arthur L. 154  
Hummel, Barbara (Shirer) 154  
Hummel, Calvin F. 154  
Hummel, David 154  
Hummel, Emma L. 154  
Hummel, Estella H. 154  
Hummel, Harriet W. (Kennedy) 154  
Hummel, Lizzie B. 154  
Hummel, William D. 154  
Hummel, Winfield Scott 154  
Hummelstown 154  
Hummer, Charles E. 106  
Hummer, Elenor 37  
Hummer, Evaline 26  
Hummer, Eve (Ziegler) 106  
Hummer, George S. 106  
Hummer, Jacob 152  
Hummer, Mrs. Jacob (Treimyer) 152  
Hummer, John 106, 152  
Hummer, Julia Ann (Sowers) 106  
Hummer, Lillie 106  
Hummer, Mary A. 106  
Hummer, Michael 26  
Hummer, Rachel 152



Hummer, Rebecca 152  
Hummer, Sallie 139  
Hummer, Sarah E. 106  
Humphrey, E. D. 169  
Humphrey, John 163, 164, 169  
Hunt, (Uriah & Son) (Philadelphia) 58  
Hunter, Alexander 124  
Hunter, Charles T. 19  
Hunter, D. Anna 124  
Hunter, Mary P. 124  
Hunter, Pleasant 174  
Hunter, Robert 54  
Huntingdon (Pa.) 66  
Huntingdon County 32, 121, 152  
Huntsberger, Catherine 85  
Huntsberger, Jonas 85  
Huntzberger, Fannie 151  
Huntzberger, Rebecca 143  
Hupp, Annie 186  
Hurlburt, Gen. ----- 33  
Hursh, C. 96  
Hursh, Christian 99  
Hursh, Dr. George R. 98  
Hursh, Jacob 97  
Hursh, Peter 97  
Hursh, Susan 99  
Husal, Frederick 203  
Husal, Matilda 203  
Hutchinson, Judge 14  
Hutton, Eliza 98  
Hyde, (England) 181  
Hyde, Andrew 148  
Hyde, Angeline 148  
Hyde, Barbara 148  
Hyde, Barbara (Wolf) 147





Hyde, Daniel 191  
Hyde, Klizabeth 147, 148  
Hyde, Fannie 147  
Hyde, George 148, 190, 191  
Hyde, George J. 191  
Hyde, Henry 191  
Hyde, Jacob 191  
Hyde, Jennie 147  
Hyde, John 147, 191  
Hyde, Joshin 199  
Hyde, Joshua 191  
Hyde, Kate 147  
Hyde, Lizzie 191  
Hyde, Lucinda (Weyer) 191  
Hyde, Lucy 191  
Hyde, Lydia (Wire) 199  
Hyde, Margaret 148, 191, 199  
Hyde, Mary 147, 148  
Hyde, Matilda 191  
Hyde, Michael 147  
Hyde, Nancy 191  
Hyde, Sallie A. 191  
Hyde, Samuel 191  
Hyde, Sarah 148, 191  
Hyde, Sarah A. (Dorsch) 191  
Hyde, Susan (Kohler) 147  
Hyde, William 148  
Hygeia 159  
Hygeia-Therapeutic Medical College (New York) 120  
Hysan, ----- 114  
Hysan, Catharine 113  
Hysan, Effie 114  
Hysan, John 102  
Hysan, Margaret 102  
Hysan, Robert 114



Hyson, Robert B. 102

Hyson's Mill 114

Ibach, Frank 161

Innen, Eliza (Sigersmith) 156

Innen, Ellen T. 156

Innen, Henry S. 156

Ilgenfritz, Alice C. 124

Ilgenfritz, Anna 26

Ilgenfritz, Annie 191

Ilgenfritz, Annie J. (Boyd) 124

Ilgenfritz, Charles L. 26

Ilgenfritz, Daniel 26, 124

Ilgenfritz, Daniel C. 102

Ilgenfritz, David 26

Ilgenfritz, David E. 26

Ilgenfritz, Della 26

Ilgenfritz, Edward 102

Ilgenfritz, Eliza (Boyer) 191

Ilgenfritz, Elizabeth (Deitch) 26, 124

Ilgenfritz, Elizabeth B. (Donaldson) 124

Ilgenfritz, Ellen 191

Ilgenfritz, Ellsworth 26

Ilgenfritz, Elmer 191

Ilgenfritz, George W. 26

Ilgenfritz, Harry 191

Ilgenfritz, Isabella (Emmett) 26

Ilgenfritz, James E. 24

Ilgenfritz, John E. 26

Ilgenfritz, John Wesley 26

Ilgenfritz, Katie 191

Ilgenfritz, Leonard 26

Ilgenfritz, Lydia 16

Ilgenfritz, Margaret 26



Ilgenfritz, Margaret J. 28  
 Ilgenfritz, Margaret (Stauffer) 191  
 Ilgenfritz, Martha 191  
 Ilgenfritz, Martha J. 26  
 Ilgenfritz, Martin 26, 191  
 Ilgenfritz, Martine 26  
 Ilgenfritz, Mary Ann (Plowman) 26  
 Ilgenfritz, Mary E. 102  
 Ilgenfritz, Milliard Kemp 26  
 Ilgenfritz, Minnie May 26  
 Ilgenfritz, Nettie 191  
 Ilgenfritz, Rebecca (Klinedinst) 26  
 Ilgenfritz, Susan (Neff) 102  
 Ilgenfritz, Thomas 28  
 Ilgenfritz, William 124, 191  
 Ilgenfritz, William J. 124  
 Ilgenfritz, Zarvilla 26  
 Illingen (Germany) 61  
 Illinois 49, 61, 86, 96, 97, 103, 115, 116, 131, 132, 173, 176,  
 179, 182  
 Ilyes, Aaron 204  
 Ilyes, Eliza 204  
 Ilyes, Elizabeth (Hess) 204  
 Ilyes, Ellen 204  
 Ilyes, George 204  
 Ilyes, Jane (Day) 204  
 Ilyes, Jeremiah 204  
 Ilyes, John 204  
 Ilyes, Louisa 204  
 Ilyes, Mary (Hovis) 204  
 Ilyes, Samuel Pius 204  
 Independence (Mo.) 22  
 Independent Band (Goldsboro) 150  
 Independent Battery 1 164  
 Independent Blues 16, 189





Independent Cornet Band 155

Indiana 35, 57, 86, 87, 97, 98, 115, 135, 151

Indiana County 14, 103, 135

Indianapolis 138

Ingersol, Margaret 12

Inners, Annie 204

Inners, Casinda (Conway) 204

Inners, Chauncey P. 204

Inners, Clara E. 204

Inners, Cora 204

Inners, George 204

Inners, George H. 204

Inners, Henry 204

Inners, Jacob 204

Inners, Leah (Ebard) 204

Inners, Minnie 204

Inners, Rebecca 204

Innerst, Mary 192

Iowa 33, 57, 86, 111, 122, 146, 166

Iowa City, Iowa 18

Iowa National Bank (Des Moines) 99

Iowa Wesleyan University 43

Ipswich (England) 152

Ireland 5, 9, 12, 16, 87, 90, 91, 92, 101, 111, 113, 116, 121, 124,  
125, 127, 161, 163, 166, 168, 180, 192

Iron Brigade 73

Iron Brigade of the West 64

Iron Ridge 110

Iron Ridge Station 71

Irrgang, Benjamin 196

Irrgang, Blanche 196

Irrgang, Emma (Medcalf) 196

Irrgang, John 196

Irrgang, Julia 196

Irrgang, Julia (Doll) 196



Irrgang, Lewis E. 196  
 Irrgang, William F. 196  
 Irving College 5, 64, 205  
 Irving Institute 184  
 Irwin, Judge 14  
 Irwin County 24  
 Irwin, Isabella 104  
 Isabella County 24  
 Israel, Delilah 11  
 Item, The 183  
 Iuka (Minn.) 133

Jack, Sarah 76  
 Jackson, Andrew 86, 102, 156  
 Jackson, Eliza 200  
 Jackson, Eliza A. 201  
 Jackson Grays 112  
 Jackson House (Shrewsbury) 175  
 Jackson, Mary 52  
 Jackson, Ruth 91  
 Jackson, Stonewall 49  
 Jackson (Tenn.) 156  
 Jackson Twp. 3, 17, 21, 47, 48, 49, 56, 61, 69, 75, 107, 109,  
 117-121, 131, 142, 160, 185, 188, 192, 206, 207  
 Jacobs, Annie E. (Paff) 139  
 Jacobs, Catharine 150  
 Jacobs, Franklin L. 139  
 Jacobs, George 62  
 Jacobs, Harriet 157  
 Jacobs, Henry W. 6, 132  
 Jacobs, Horace C. 139  
 Jacobs, Ivy Rebecca 139  
 Jacobs, Mary (Landes) 139  
 Jacobs, Mary Estella 139





Jacob's Mill 108

Jacobs, Nancy (Bentzel) 6, 132

Jacobs, William 139

Jacobs, William G. 139

Jacoby, Adam 139

Jacoby, Adelia 139

Jacoby, Adeline (Myers) 139

Jacoby, Alfred 139

Jacoby, Amanda 139

Jacoby, Anna 139

Jacoby, Augustus 139

Jacoby, Catharine 138

Jacoby, Catharine (Frantz) 139

Jacoby, Daniel 138

Jacoby, David 139

Jacoby, Eliza 138

Jacoby, Elizabeth 139

Jacoby, Elizabeth (Miller) 139

Jacoby, Henry 139

Jacoby, James Latimer 139

Jacoby, John 138, 139

Jacoby, Laura E. 139

Jacoby, Leah 36, 138

Jacoby, Lewis 139

Jacoby, Lydia 138

Jacoby, Margaret Lucretia 139

Jacoby, Maria C. (Neiman) 138

Jacoby, Mary Alice 139

Jacoby, Rebecca 138

Jacoby, Samuel 139

Jacoby, Sarah 139

Jacoby, Susanna (Neiman) 138

Jacoby, William 139

Jaeger, Leanora 52

James Island 74



James, Jemima 3  
James, Martha 182  
Jameson, Catharine 17, 18  
Jameson, Horatio Gates 17, 18  
Jamison, Alexander 102  
Jamison, Amanda 102  
Jamison, Anna M. 20  
Jamison, Catharine (Wayne) 102  
Jamison, Catherine 78  
Jamison, Emma Belle 102  
Jamison, Francenia (Baldwin) 78  
Jamison, George G. 102  
Jamison, George W. 102  
Jamison, Dr. James L. 78  
Jamison, Margaret (Murphy) 102  
Jamison, Margaret M. 102  
Jamison, Mary Jane 102  
Jamison, Sarah 102  
Jamison, William 78, 102  
Jamison, Dr. William 32  
Jamison, William H. 102  
Janney, Samuel U. 102  
Jarrettsville 101  
Jeanness, Laura J. 166  
Jefferson (Codus) 5, 93, 94, 108, 120, 159, 160, 184  
Jefferson (Md.) 64, 89  
Jefferson College 7, 27, 103, 124, 135, 168  
Jefferson County (Pa.) 162  
Jefferson County (Wis.) 138  
Jefferson German Reformed Church 120  
Jefferson Medical College 8, 10, 27, 35, 49, 52, 66, 78, 82, 91,  
95, 98, 115, 118, 119, 141, 149, 156, 158, 159, 160,  
164, 166, 174, 201, 206, 207  
Jefferson Medical College (Phila.) 28, 48, 61  
Jefferson, Thomas 89, 109  
Jeffersonian Democratic Association 159





901

Jenawein, Barbara 70  
Jenness, Anna M. 169  
Jersey City, N.J. 12  
Jersey Shore 69  
Jerusalem 172  
Jerusalem Plank Road, Battle of 20  
Johns Hopkins University 187  
Johns, Mollie E. 32  
Johnson, Gov. 14  
Johnson, Addie 123  
Johnson, Andrew 132  
Johnson, Grace A. 164  
Johnson, James 164  
Johnson, James W. 164  
Johnson, Jonathan 123  
Johnson, M. S. 118  
Johnson, Martha A. (Fulton) 164  
Johnson, Sally W. 164  
Johnson, Samuel P. 164  
Johnson, Sarah (Wilson) 164  
Johnson, Gov. William F. 152  
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E. 22  
Johnston, Julia (Bott) 119  
Johnston, Leah 28  
Johnston, Mary (Smyser) 119  
Johnston, Samuel 119  
Johnston, Sarah 119  
Johnston, Sarah Smyser 119  
Johnston, William 119  
Johnston, William Allen 119  
Johnston, William S. 118  
Jones, Dr. ----- 160  
Jones, Adeline 196  
Jones, Alice J. (McCurdy) 102  
Jones, Amanda (Anstine) 202





Jones, Annie B. 202  
Jones, Arthur 164  
Jones, Asa 102  
Jones, Claria A. 202  
Jones' Cross Roads (Md.) 65  
Jones, Delilah 11  
Jones, Dienal Wyn 164  
Jones, Dorcas 167  
Jones, Elizabeth (Bixlar) 202  
Jones, Elmira E. (Powers) 102  
Jones, Emma 164  
Jones, Foulk 164  
Jones, Foulks 166  
Jones, Gracie W. 202  
Jones, H. B. 94  
Jones, Dr. H. C. 94  
Jones, Hannah A. 102  
Jones, Hannah (Riley) 102  
Jones, Henry H. 94  
Jones, Honora E. 94  
Jones, Inez M. 102  
Jones, Isaac 17  
Jones, Isabella 164  
Jones, Isabella (Roberts) 164  
Jones, Jeremiah Bixlar 202  
Jones, John 202  
Jones, Joshua R. 102  
Jones, Laura M. 102  
Jones, Maggie E. 202  
Jones, Maggie J. 164  
Jones, Marshall F. 164  
Jones, Mary A. (Hack) 138  
Jones, Mary Ann (Zimmerman) 94  
Jones, Mary K. 202  
Jones, Melissa 102



Jones, Minnie 94  
Jones, Morris J. 138  
Jones, Pius H. 94  
Jones, Rebecca (Marshall) 164  
Jones, Robert L. 164  
Jones, Robert Strettell 17  
Jones, Sarah E. (Hershey) 94  
Jones, Susan 104  
Jones, Theophilus 167  
Jones, William J. 164  
Jordan, A. S. 111  
Jordan Ann (Dixon) 113  
Jordan, Annie M. 113  
Jordan, Archibald S. 114  
Jordan, George I. 113  
Jordan, Harriet R. 114  
Jordan, James C. 113  
Jordan, James F. 113  
Jordan, John 113  
Jordan, Joseph 113  
Jordan, Joseph M. 113  
Jordan, Martha J. 112  
Jordan, Mary (Cowden) 113  
Jordan, Mary (Mitchell) 113  
Jordan, Mary J. 111  
Jordan, Mary M. 113  
Jordan, Ralph R. 113  
Jordan, Rebecca (Turner) 111  
Jordan, Samuel M. 113  
Jordan, Thomas 113  
Jordan, Thomas M. 113  
Jordy, Dr. G. H. 159  
Joseph, Catherine 160, 200  
Josephs, Henry 199  
Josephs, Sarah 199  
Julius, Alice A. (Bott) 199





Julius, Clarissa 95  
 Julius, Dallas 199  
 Julius, John 95  
 Julius, Louisa 199  
 Julius, Maria (Shaffer) 41  
 Julius, Peter 41  
 Julius, Sarah 41  
 Juniata County 65, 73, 84

Kahler, Mary A. 8  
 Kain, Dr. ----- 141  
 Kain, C. Harry 27  
 Kain, Caroline (Bower) 65  
 Kain, Carrie V. 27  
 Kain, Dr. Charles A. 65  
 Kain, Charles E. 65  
 Kain, Herb B. 65  
 Kain, J. B. 27  
 Kain, Dr. J. B. 118, 119  
 Kain, John 27, 65  
 Kain, John R. 27  
 Kain, Mamie M. 27  
 Kain, Mary L. (Kauffman) 27  
 Kain, Sallie A. 27  
 Kain, Susan (May) 27  
 Kain, Susanna (May) 65  
 Kain, W. H. 57, 154  
 Kain, William H. 26, 27  
 Kand, ----- 186  
 Kann, Anna 98  
 Kann, Christina 98  
 Kann, Daniel 98  
 Kann, Eliza (Hutton) 98  
 Kann, Ellen 98



Kann, J. A. 98

Kann, Jacob A. 98

Kann, Margaret 98

Kann, Priscilla 98

Kann, Rachel (Strominger) 98

Kansas 66, 96, 108, 136, 144, 149, 184, 193

Kansas City (Mo.) 72

Kapp, Arvilla (Reiver) 197

Kapp, Catherine 198

Kapp, Peter 198

Kauffelt, Charlotte 75

Kauffelt, Henry 81

Kauffelt, S. Anna 81

Kauffelt, Sarah 81

Kauffet, George 128

Kauffet, Levi 128

Kauffman, Anna 206

Kauffman, Annie (Schroll) 139

Kauffman, Barbara 120

Kauffman, Barbara (Mosser) 98

Kauffman, Catherine 87

Kauffman, Daniel 27, 87

Kauffman, Daniel W. 27

Kauffman, Elizabeth 77, 87

Kauffman, Emanuel 27

Kauffman, Emma 98

Kauffman, Emma J. 27

Kauffman, H. C. 139

Kauffman, Harry A. 139

Kauffman, Hattie D. 188

Kauffman, Henry 139

Kauffman, Jacob 77

Kauffman, Joseph 27, 144, 206

Kauffman, Kate 98

Kauffman, Lydia 188



Kauffman, Marcus L. 139  
Kauffman, Martha A. 27  
Kauffman, Martin 98  
Kauffman, Mary 189  
Kauffman, Mary (Landis) 98  
Kauffman, Mary (Upp) 27  
Kauffman, Mary (Wagner) 188  
Kauffman, Mary L. 27  
Kauffman, Mary M. (Bear) 131  
Kauffman, Mary M. (Diehl) 27  
Kauffman, Michael 98  
Kauffman, Moses 188  
Kauffman, Rebecca (Heininger) 139  
Kauffman, Samuel 98, 188  
Kauffman, Sarah 144, 188  
Kauffman, Sarah (Fritz) 189  
Kauffman, Susan (Flory) 206  
Kauffman, Susan (Sprenkle) 27  
Kauffman, W. H. 131  
Kauffman, William H. 27  
Kauffmann, J. A. 83  
Kauffman's Distillery 150  
Kaufman, Sadie Elizabeth 12  
Keady, Agnes 101  
Keady, John 101  
Keagy, Barbara 67  
Kearney, Gen. ----- 127  
Keech, Albert J. 205  
Keech, Arthur S. 205  
Keech, Charles F. 205  
Keech, D. Hays 205  
Keech, David 205  
Keech, Edith M. 205  
Keech, Harry E. 205  
Keech, Ida J. 40





Leech, J. Edward 205  
Leech, James J. 205  
Leech, Jerome H. 205  
Leech, John S. 204  
Leech, Magdeline (Patton) 205  
Leech, Mary Ann (Weitkamp) 205  
Leech, Nathaniel 205  
Leech, W. L. 40  
Leech, William A. 205  
Leefer, Anna M. (Eichelberger) 62  
Leefer, Catherine 69  
Leefer, Catherine (Bixler) 65  
Leefer, Joseph 65  
Leefer, Mary 65  
Leefer, Stephen 65  
Leefer, Susan (Forry) 65  
Leefer, Vincent 62  
Leesney, Susan 142  
Leesey, Catharine (Hyson) 113  
Leesey, Charles H. 205  
Leesey, Effie (Hyson) 114  
Leesey, Elizabeth (Glatfelter) 205  
Leesey, Elizabeth C. (Hovis) 205  
Leesey, Emeline (Slenker) 193  
Leesey, Harrison 204  
Leesey, Henry 205  
Leesey, J. R. W. 113  
Leesey, Jacob 113, 117  
Leesey, Lily 117  
Leesey, Mary Adelaide 204  
Leesey, Minnie May 205  
Leesey, Percy E. 205  
Leesey, Sarah 193  
Leesey, V. K. 18  
Leesey, Walter O. H. 114



Kehlbaugh, Barbara 201  
Kehlbaugh, Jacob 201  
Kehm, Anna M. (Swope) 159  
Kehm, Dr. H. 159  
Kehm, Henry 159  
Kehn, Harriet 67  
Kehr, John 71  
Keiffer, Elizabeth 41  
Keim, Mary 175  
Keiser, Dr. Joseph 157  
Kell, Rachel E. 32  
Keller, ----- 206  
Keller, Albertus H. B. 94  
Keller, Anna Louisa 130  
Keller, Anna Mary 94  
Keller, Catherine 94  
Keller, Daniel 130  
Keller, Daniel T. 103  
Keller, Daniel W. 94  
Keller, Elizabeth 64  
Keller, Elizabeth S. 94  
Keller, Elsie 103  
Keller, Emory 103  
Keller, Hannah 74  
Keller, Henrietta 94  
Keller, Henrietta (Wherly) 94  
Keller, Henry 78  
Keller, Henry J. 94  
Keller, Henry S. 94  
Keller, Iva 103  
Keller, Jacob 74  
Keller, John D. 94  
Keller, Dr. John D. 94  
Keller, Julia Ann 61  
Keller and Kline 83





Keller, Lydia 94  
Keller, Lydia E. 61  
Keller, Margaret (Doll) 94  
Keller, Nancy (Dice) 103  
Keller, P. W. 128  
Keller, Samuel 61  
Keller, Sarah 130  
Keller, Sarah (Lippy) 94  
Keller, Tobias 94  
Keller, William E. A. 94  
Kelly's Ford 90  
Fenagy, Samuel 8  
Kendick, Jane 77  
Kennedy, Harriet W. 154  
Kennedy, Mary 12  
Kennet Square (Chester Co.) 91  
Kennet Twp. (Chester Co.) 91  
Kennett Square 196  
Kentucky 23, 34, 46, 87, 152, 179  
Kentucky Bill (Union Scout) 23  
Kephart, Crider and Brother 13  
Kephart, S. L. 13  
Keppler, Mary E. 43  
Kerchner, Elizabeth (Behler) 93  
Kerchner, Isabella 93  
Kerchner, John B. 93  
Kerchner, Rosanna 92  
Kerlinger, Catherine (Ehrhart) 114  
Kerlinger, George W. 114  
Kerlinger, Harry A. 114  
Kerlinger, Henry 114, 116  
Kerlinger, Jennie E. 116  
Kerlinger, Lucinda 174  
Kerlinger, Mary V. (Anstine) 114  
Kerlinger, Nellie E. 114

Kelley, William B. A. 94

Kelley's Ford 90

Kennedy, Samuel 8

Kennedy, Jane W. 77

Kennedy, Joseph W. 184

Kennedy, Mary 12

Kennett Square (Chester Co.) 81

Kennett Twp. (Chester Co.) 81

Kennett Square 1

Kentucky 23, 24, 40, 67, 122, 179

Kennedy Mill (Union County) 23

Kepner, Crider and Brother 13

Kephart, S. L. 12

Kepner, Mary E. 43

Kepner, Elizabeth (Kephner) 23

Kepner, Isabella 23

Kepner, John H. 23

Kepner, John H. 23

Kepner, Mary 12

Kepner, Elizabeth (Kephner) 23

Kern, Lydia 13  
 Kerr, Cook and Company 78  
 Kerr, Eliza (Beaverson) 78  
 Kerr, Eliza B. 78  
 Kerr, Gertrude 78  
 Kerr, Harry B. 78  
 Kerr, J. W. 19  
 Kerr, Dr. J. W. 47, 52  
 Kerr, (James L. and Company) 78  
 Kerr, James W. 27  
 Kerr, Dr. James W. 30  
 Kerr, Jane (McIlvain) 27  
 Kerr, Jane (Wilson) 78  
 Kerr, Kate 78  
 Kerr, Margaret M. 82  
 Kerr, Martha 27  
 Kerr, Mary 27  
 Kerr, Mary (Wilson) 27  
 Kerr, Matilda 78  
 Kerr, Matthew 78  
 Kerr, Polly 120  
 Kerr, Rachel 168  
 Kerr, (Robert W. and Company) 78  
 Kerr, Sarah B. 78  
 Kerr, Sewell 78  
 Kerr, W. H. 78  
 Kerr, (Weitzel and Company) 78, 82  
 Kerr, Rev. William 27  
 Kerrison, (C. and E. L.) (Charleston, S.C.) 68  
 Kershey, Kate 84  
 Keseling, George 115.  
 Keseling's Mills 115  
 Kesler, Magdalene 3  
 Kessler, Annie (Shaffer) 120  
 Kettering, Catherine 174



Ketterman, Anna Mary (Bush) 200  
Ketterman, Anna May (Bush) 94  
Ketterman, Annie 94  
Ketterman, Daniel 94  
Ketterman, George 94, 200  
Ketterman, Lydia M. (Hamm) 94  
Ketterman, Mary Ann 200  
Ketterman, Paul 94  
Ketterman, Rev. W. H. 94  
Keyser, Margaret E. 135  
Keystone Chain Works 36  
Keystone Manufacturing Company (East Berlin) 200  
Keyworth, C. A. 57  
Kidd, Alexander 27  
Kidd, Caroline (Shillinburg) 27  
Kidd, John B. 27  
Kidd, John W. 27  
Kidd, Leah (Whitmire) 27  
Kidd, Mary J. 27  
Kilgore, Alvin L. 124  
Kilgore, Amanda A. 124  
Kilgore and Company 121  
Kilgore, Andrew 124  
Kilgore, Mrs. Caroline 122  
Kilgore, Charles V. 124  
Kilgore, Clara 164  
Kilgore, Clarkson B. 124  
Kilgore, Corrinne 123  
Kilgore, E. Milton 124  
Kilgore, Edwin Haller 164  
Kilgore, Elizabeth E. (Snyder) 124  
Kilgore, Ellen (Boones) 124  
Kilgore, Emily R. 124  
Kilgore, Eva J. 124  
Kilgore, Florence Susan 164





Kilgore, Frances Louisa 164  
Kilgore, Hannah (Ankrem) 124  
Kilgore, Harriet A. 124  
Kilgore, Harvey E. 124  
Kilgore, Hiram 124  
Kilgore, Hugh W. 124  
Kilgore, Ida 121  
Kilgore, Ida Augusta 164  
Kilgore, James A. 124  
Kilgore, James W. 90, 124  
Kilgore, Jeannette (Cunningham) 124  
Kilgore, Jehu 124  
Kilgore, Jemima 122, 123  
Kilgore, John 90, 121, 164  
Kilgore, John G. 164  
Kilgore, John S. 124  
Kilgore, Joshua 124  
Kilgore, Keziah 124  
Kilgore, Laura 122, 124  
Kilgore, Levi 124  
Kilgore, Lucy J. 164  
Kilgore, Luella J. 124  
Kilgore, Margaret (Nelson) 90, 164  
Kilgore, Margaret S. 124  
Kilgore, Maria Louise (Haller) 164  
Kilgore, Mary 40, 124  
Kilgore, Mary E. (Wilson) 90  
Kilgore, Robert N. 90  
Kilgore, S. W. 124  
Kilgore, Samuel 121, 124  
Kilgore, Sarah J. (Pegan) 124  
Kilgore, Solomon 124  
Kilgore, Thomas 124  
Kilgore, Thomas P. 164  
Kilgore, William 124



Kilgore, William H. 124  
Kilgore, William Hollingsworth M.D. 164  
Kilgore, William K. 124  
Kilgore, William Nelson 164  
Kilgore, William R. 124  
Kilmore, Adaline 98  
Kilmore, Anna M. 98  
Kilmore, Bertha 98  
Kilmore, Catharine 98  
Kilmore, Charles 98  
Kilmore, Cora M. 98  
Kilmore, David 98  
Kilmore, David P. 98  
Kilmore, Dora 98  
Kilmore, Elizabeth 98  
Kilmore, Ella 98  
Kilmore, Eve (Peterman) 98  
Kilmore, Florence 98  
Kilmore, George O. 98  
Kilmore, Harry 98  
Kilmore, Henry 98  
Kilmore, Himen 98  
Kilmore, Ira 98  
Kilmore, Dr. J. M. 65  
Kilmore, Jennie 98  
Kilmore, John A. 98  
Kilmore, Joseph 98  
Kilmore, Lerne 98  
Kilmore, Mary J. 98  
Kilmore, Minnie 98  
Kilmore, Rachel 98  
Kilmore, Ray 98  
Kilmore, Sarah (Fink) 98  
Kilmore, Sarah J. (Nailor) 98  
Kilmore, Susan 98





Kilmore, Susanna 98  
Kilmore, Walter 98  
Kilmore, William 98  
Kilpatrick, Gen.----- 22  
Kimball, Capt. Amos S. 123  
Kimmel, Alice 148  
Kimmel, David 148, 198  
Kimmel, Gertie May 148  
Kimmel, Henry 148  
Kimmel, John 148  
Kimmel, Leah 148  
Kimmel, Leah C. 148  
Kimmel, Lydia 147  
Kimmel, Lydia A. 148  
Kimmel, Margaret 184  
Kimmel, Mary A. 198  
Kimmel, Mary L. (Ference) 148  
Kimmel, Minnie (Whipp) 148  
Kimmel, Norma E. 148  
Kimmel, Sarah 96  
Kimmel, Sarah J. 148  
Kimmel, Susan 148  
Kimmel, Susannah (Wonders) 148  
Kimmel, William 148  
Kimmell, Henry 148  
Kimmell, Leah 148  
Kinard, Catherine 129  
Kinard, Isabella (Weidman) 129, 194  
Kinard, John W. 129  
Kinard, Mary (Silar) 130  
Kinard, Simon 129  
Kinard, Simon P. 129  
Kindig, Benjamin 27  
Kindig, Elenora (Stump) 27  
Kindig, Eli 27



Kindig, Ellen 27  
Kindig, Frederick 27  
Kindig, Harrison 27  
Kindig, Henry 27  
Kindig, Joseph 27  
Kindig, Lydia (Flinchbaugh) 27  
Kindig, Mary 18  
Kindig, Milton 27  
Kindig, Salomi (Landis) 27  
King and Barnitz 51  
King and Welsh 44  
King, Anna (Coleman) 27  
King, Arabella (Nes) 28  
King, Benjamin J. 28  
King, Carrie 152  
King, Charles E. 28  
King, Daniel R. 27  
King, E. A. 28  
King, Eliza 157  
King, Elizabeth (Diehl) 188  
King, George 87  
King, George III 62, 138  
King, H. B. 28  
King, Harry J. 28  
King, Henry 28, 152, 188  
King, Jacob C. 205  
King, John 205  
King, John Frederick 205  
King, Leah (Johnston) 28  
King, Lillie 28  
King, Lizzie 87  
King, Magdalena (Conkley) 205  
King, Margaret J. (Ilgenfritz) 28  
King, Mary A. 20  
King, Mary E. 87



King, Nicholas 27  
 King, Peter 205  
 King, Philip 27  
 King, Sadie C. 28  
 King, Samuel J. T. 28  
 King, Sarah A. (Sakemiller) 205  
 King, Sarah J. (Fisher) 28  
 King Street (York) 21, 36, 187  
 King, Susan (Raffensberger) 152  
 King, William A. 28  
 Kinkel, Peter 160  
 Kinsley, Mrs. Mary 148  
 Kister, Emilia (Strayer) 198  
 Kitchin, Neun 15  
 Kirk, Esther 56  
 Kirk, Isaac 153  
 Kirk, Jacob 153  
 Kirk, John 165  
 Kirkwood, Gov. ----- 166  
 Kirkwood, Prof. ----- 31  
 Kirkwood, Deborah 112  
 Kirkwood, Jane 92  
 Kise, Arvilla 171  
 Kiser, Emma J. 187  
 Kissinger, Annie 132  
 Kissinger, Belle 191  
 Kissinger, Benjamin 191  
 Kissinger, Caroline (Adams) 191  
 Kissinger, Carrie S. 191  
 Kissinger, E. J. 5  
 Kissinger, Emma J. 191  
 Kissinger, Howard A. 191  
 Kissinger, John F. 191  
 Kissinger and Keller 191  
 Kissinger, Louisa 191





Kissinger, Margaret 132

Kissinger, Mary 5

Kissinger, Roseanna (Swartz) 191

Kissinger, Savilla 191

Kissinger, Stewart E. 191

Kissinger, William 191

*Kister, Annetta M., 155*

Kister, Annie E. 155

Kister, Catherine (Hart) 155

*Kister, Catherine M., 155*

Kister, Catherine (Wise-Wentz) 155

*Kister, Charles 155*

Kister, Charley 155

Kister, Crull S. 155

Kister, David 155

*Kister, Elizabeth M., 155*

Kister, Emma 158

*Kister, Ellsworth M., 155*

Kister, Flora E. 155

Kister, Frazer 155

*Kister, Gertrude M., 155*

Kister, Hannah (Willis) 155

Kister, Harry 155

Kister, Henry E. 155

Kister, Ida 155

*Kister, Inge M., 155*

Kister, Isaac 155

Kister, Jacob 155

Kister, Jacob G. 155

Kister, Rev. Jacob G. 155

*Kister, Jane M., 155*

Kister, John 155

*Kister, John M., 155*

Kister, Letitia H. (Shelley) 155

*Kister, Lulu M., 155*

Kister, Maggie 36

Kister, Mary J. 151

Kister, Mary J. (Mills) 155

*Kister, Mary M., 155*

Kister, Nancy (Bowen) 155

Kister, Norh 155

Kister, Robert 155

Kister, Sarah 63

Kister, Sarah (Gross) 155

Kister, Tacey (Hart) 155

Kister, Ulysses G. 155



Kister, Viola 155  
Kittanwing 158  
Kleff, Annie (McGraw) 65  
Kleff, Annie H. 65  
Kleff, Arnold 65  
Kleff, Arnold J. 65  
Kleff, Charles 65  
Kleff, Gertrude (Voshell) 65  
Kleff, Gertrude H. 65  
Kleff, Harry V. 65  
Kleff, John N. 65  
Kleff, William 65  
Kleffman, Casper H. 28  
Kleffman, Charlotte (Hitecomp) 191  
Kleffman, Christian 191  
Kleffman, Elizabeth (Rabe) 28  
Kleffman, Emma 191  
Kleffman, Frederick 28, 191  
Kleffman, Gottlieb 28  
Kleffman, Lizzie 191  
Kleffman, Mary 191  
Kleffman, Nettie 191  
Kleffman, Wilhelmina C. 28  
Kleffmann, Christian 191  
Kleffmann, Edward H. 191  
Kleffmann, Gottlieb 191  
Kleffmann, John E. 191  
Kleffmann, Louisa (Spangler) 191  
Kleffmann, Mary (Stallman) 191  
Klindinst, Alexander 139  
Klindinst, Daniel 139  
Klindinst, Katie A. (Smyser) 139  
Klindinst, Leah (Shindle) 139  
Kline, Clementine 159  
Kline, Eliza (Flury) 78





Kline, Eliza Bertha 78  
Kline, Ellen 159  
Kline, Emma 159  
Kline, Eve (Schultz) 159  
Kline, Fannie 159  
Kline, Franklin 159  
Kline, Henrietta 159  
Kline, Henry 78  
Kline, Howard Smith 78  
Kline, Hulda 191  
Kline, Jacob 78  
Kline, John 127, 159  
Kline, John H. 159  
Kline, John Henry 78  
Kline, John S. 159  
Kline, Julia Ann 159  
Kline, Lydia (Glatfelter) 159  
Kline, M. Alice 159  
Kline, Maggie May 78  
Kline, Martha Jane 78  
Kline, Melvina M. (Raber) 159  
Kline, Sarah 90, 159  
Kline, William Edward 78  
Klinedinst, Catherine 26  
Klinedinst, David 26  
Klinedinst, Emily Jane 201  
Klinedinst, Rebecca 26  
Klinefelter and Company 170  
Klinefelter, Abraham 177  
Klinefelter, Adam 4  
Klinefelter, Catherine 94, 170  
Klinefelter, Christiana 180  
Klinefelter, Daniel R. 177  
Klinefelter, Eliza (Ruhl) 177  
Klinefelter, Elizabeth 193



Minefelter, Elizabeth (Diehl) 94 .  
 Minefelter, Eve 177  
 Minefelter, Fannie (Gable) 174  
 Minefelter, George 94  
 Minefelter, Gilbert R. 177  
 Minefelter, Irma R. 177  
 Minefelter, Joseph 173  
 Minefelter, Joseph A. 174  
 Minefelter, Lucretia (Heathcote) 177  
 Minefelter, Mary 108, 170  
 Minefelter, Mary S. 173  
 Minefelter, Olin R. 177  
 Minefelter, Rose Ann 172  
 Minefelter, Sarah A. 4  
 Minefelter, Susan 176  
 Minefeltersville 205  
 Minepeter, Caroline 119, 120  
 Minepeter, Elizabeth 177  
 Mine-Young, Annie E. 127  
 Mlugh, Alice 107  
 Mlugh, Clarissa 106  
 Mlugh, Frederick 106  
 Mlugh, George 105  
 Mlugh, Hannah (Arnold) 106  
 Mlugh, Harry 107  
 Mlugh, Henrietta (Ritter) 107  
 Mlugh, Henry 105  
 Mlugh, John 107  
 Mlugh, Capt. John 106  
 Mlugh, Joseph 106  
 Mlugh, Kate 85  
 Mlugh, Mary 107  
 Mlugh, Milton E. 107  
 Mlugh, Peter 106  
 Knapp German And English Institute (Baltimore) 24



Knapp's Institute (Baltimore) 176, 202

Knapp, Catharine 67

Knepley, Margaret 73

Knepley, Mary 64

Knights Templar (York Commandery) 22

Kniselly, John 97

Knisely, Ellen S. 133

Knobe, Barton E. 65

Knott, J. Proctor 34

Knox County (Ohio) 175

Koch, Abram 66

Koch, Ann (Fry) 155

Koch, Annie E. 66

Koch, Annie M. (Dehuff) 66

Koch, Benjamin 155

Koch, Catherine 184

Koch, Daniel 155

Koch, Edward William 66

Koch, Eve 86, 107

Koch, Eve (Smith) 86

Koch, Francis A. H. 65

Koch, Francis Abram 66

Koch, George 155

Koch, Helen G. 66

Koch, Henry 155

Koch, Jacob S. 155

Koch, Kate 155

Koch, Mary 155

Koch, Mary (Stair) 155

Koch, Nancy (Hiestand) 65

Koch, Paul 155

Koch, Peter 86

Koch, Reuben 155

Koch, Rosetta 155

Koch, Samuel 155





Koch, Silas 155  
Koch, Virginia 66  
Kochenour, Catharine 206  
Kochenour, Catherine (Hoffman) 95  
Kochenour, Henry A. 95  
Kochenour, Henry H. 95  
Kochenour, Martin 95  
Kochenour, Susan (Machlin) 95  
Kochenour, Susan L. 95  
Kocher, Annie M. 79  
Kocher, Christian 78  
Kocher, Emanuel 79  
Kocher, Emma D. 79  
Kocher, George 79  
Kocher, Henry P. 79  
Kocher, Jacob 79  
Kocher, John 79  
Kocher, Mary (Abel) 78  
Kocher, Rosana 79  
Kocher, Samuel C. 79  
Kocher, Samuel R. 78  
Kocher, Susan (Lefer) 79  
Rock, Minnie 43  
Hoffman, Anna 194  
Kohler, Adam 205  
Kohler, Albert J. 90  
Kohler, Alverta B. 205  
Kohler, Anna (Sechrist) 28  
Kohler, Anna Maria 90  
Kohler, Baltzar 90  
Kohler, Barbara 185  
Kohler, Charles 205  
Kohler, Chauncey C. 28  
Kohler, Claudie E. 205  
Kohler, Edwin 31



Kohler, Eleah (Scheaffer) 90  
Kohler, Elias 28  
Kohler, Emiline (Geesey) 205  
Kohler, Emma L. 90  
Kohler, Erle C. 28  
Kohler, Gertrude 28  
Kohler, Harriet (Peeling) 28  
Kohler, Henry K. 147  
Kohler, Hester Ann 110  
Kohler, Howard L. 205  
Kohler, Improved Cattle Car 28  
Kohler, Isabella (Loucks) 31  
Kohler, Jacob 28, 205  
Kohler, Jacob K. 90  
Kohler, John 90, 112  
Kohler, John W. 31  
Kohler, Lillie M. 205  
Kohler, Mabel G. 205  
Kohler, Mary (Sechrist) 205  
Kohler, Minnie A. 28  
Kohler, Phineas L. 205  
Kohler, Sarah A. (Geesey) 205  
Kohler, Susan 147  
Kohler, William I. 31  
Kohr, Adam 140  
Kohr, Allen Jacob 140  
Kohr, Arabella 142  
Kohr, Augustus 140  
Kohr, Dollie (Smith) 140  
Kohr, Edward Lewis 140  
Kohr, Eli 140  
Kohr, Emma 140  
Kohr, George 140  
Kohr, Henry 140  
Kohr, Hyman F. 140





Kohr, Isabella (Good) 140  
Kohr, Lewis 140  
Kohr, Lydia (Stauffer) 140  
Kohr, Mary (Bower) 140  
Kohr, Mary (Fink) 140  
Kohr, Rebecca (Westhafer) 140  
Kohr, Samuel 43  
Kohr, Stephen 140  
Kohr, Zachariah 140  
Koller, Adeline (Deviney) 177  
Koller, Alice (Heathcote) 175  
Koller, Alice C. (Heathcote) 66  
Koller, Andrew J. 177  
Koller, Anna Mary 66  
Koller, Benjamin F. 177  
Koller, Benjamin F. 177  
Koller, Beulah 177  
Koller, Charles W. 177  
Koller, Cora Clotilde 177  
Koller, Cyrus C. 177  
Koller, Edward G. 177  
Koller, Eve (Klinefelter) 177  
Koller, Fannie V. 177  
Koller, George W. 177  
Koller, Harry E. 177  
Koller, Henry 66  
Koller, Ida Bell 177  
Koller, Isaac 177  
Koller, Isaac D. 177  
Koller, Rev. J. C. 66, 175  
Koller, J. P. 179  
Koller, Jacob 177  
Koller, James B. 177  
Koller, John D. 177  
Koller, John W. 177



Koller, Leah 179

Koller, Magdalena 177

Koller, Maggie 26

Koller, Margaret 177

Koller, Margaret J. 116

Koller, Maria 177

Koller, Mary E. 177

Koller, Mary L. (Young) 177

Koller, Peter 177

Koller, Robert 174

Koller, Robert F. 177

Koller, Sarah 175

Koller, Sarah (Shank) 177

Koller, Simon 175

Kolter (Messrs. and Young) 173

Koutsman, Mary 82

Kraber, Catherine (Graybill) 28

Kraber, Catherine E. (Reichenbaugh) 28

Kraber, Daniel 28

Kraber, George B. 28

Kraber, Henry 28

Kraber, Henry R. 28

Kraber, John 28

Kraber, John, Jr. 28

Kraber, Michael 28

Kraber, Sarah Ann 28

Kraber, William 28

Kraemer, Anna E. 69

Kraemer, Henry 69

Krafft, Mary 151

Kraft, Alice Jane 121

Kraft, Frederick 109

Kraft, George 109

Kraft, Jesse 109,121

Kraft, Lucinda (Baughman) 109



Kraft, Malinda 121  
Kraft, Mary (Loucks) 109  
Kraftstown 109  
Krall, Della B. (Ford) 198  
Krall, Ellis C. 198  
Krall, George B. 198  
Krall, Gertrude 198  
Krall, Grace 198  
Krall, Jesse 198  
Krall, Jessie F. 198  
Krall, Maria (Brubaker) 198  
Krall, Sarah J. (Smith) 198  
Kraltown 159, 198  
Kreber, Adam 28  
Krebs, Adam 177  
Krebs, Allen 177  
Krebs, Harry C. 177  
Krebs, Jere 170  
Krebs, John L. 177  
Krebs, Lucy (Shaffer) 177  
Krebs, Mary (Warren) 177  
Krebs, Matilda 170  
Krebs, Rachael (Schwartz) 170  
Krebs, Sarah (Peeling) 192  
Kreidler, Annie M. 186  
Kreidler, Catharine (Wackarman) 186  
Kreidler, Elizabeth (Gable) 186  
Kreidler, George E. 186  
Kreidler, Henry 186  
Kreidler, Henry E. 186  
Kreidler, Ida A. 186  
Kreidler, Jacob E. 186  
Kreidler, John C. 186  
Kreidler, Malinda A. 186  
Kreidler, Martha A. 186





Kreidler, Mary J. 186  
Kreidler, Michael 186  
Kreidler, Priscilla J. 186  
Kreidler, Samuel E. 186  
Kreidler, Sarah A. 186  
Kreutz Creek 29, 46, 77, 81, 82, 144  
Kreutz Creek Valley 178  
Kridler's Mounted Rangers 23  
Kroft, Amanda 139  
Kroft, Frederick Augustus 139  
Kroft, Hack 139  
Kroft, John Andrew 139  
Kroft, Joseph 139  
Kroft, Mary Ann 139  
Kroft, Oliver 139  
Kroft, Sarah 139  
Kroft, Sarah (Hake) 139  
Kroft, Washington 139  
Krone, Sara M. 154  
Krone, Sarah 25  
Krouse, Tannery 170  
Krout, Michael 93  
Kroutz, William 14  
Kuehn, A. Lizzie 29  
Kuehn, Anna C. (Vogel) 29  
Kuehn, Catherine (Laumaster) 28  
Kuehn, Hattie A. 29  
Kuehn, Jacob L. 28  
Kuehn, John L. 28  
Kuehn, Lewis 56  
Kuhns, Fannie 80  
Kuhns, Jacob 80  
Kump, Barbara (Bentzel) 6, 132  
Kump, John 132  
Kunkel, A. W. 116



Kunkel, Annie R. 103  
Kunkel, Artilda 116  
Kunkel, Catherine 119  
Kunkel, Elijah 196.  
Kunkel, Elizabeth 20  
Kunkel, Elizabeth H. 103  
Kunkel, Elizabeth (Myers) 103  
Kunkel, Felix H. 103  
Kunkel, Henry 103  
Kunkel, Jacob B. 196  
Kunkel, Jacob M. 103  
Kunkel, John 87  
Kunkel, John T. 103  
Kunkel, Lucinda 87  
Kunkel, Lydia 87  
Kunkel, Marl Elijah 196  
Kunkel, Mary A. (Bennedict) 196  
Kunkel, Mary E. (Spangler) 196  
Kunkel, Mary J. 103  
Kunkel, Michael 103  
Kunkel, Michael J. 103  
Kunkel, Ruth (White) 103  
Kunkel, Salome E. 103  
Kunkel, Sarah V. (Herbert) 103  
Kunkle, ----- (Owens) 140  
Kunkle, George 140  
Kunkle, John C. 21  
Kunkle, Mary (Bull) 140  
Kunkle, William S. 140  
Kuntz, Anna M. (Myers) 86  
Kuntz, John 85  
Kuntz, Lewis Carroll 86  
Kuntz, Susanah (Harbold) 85  
Kuntz, Susannah E. 86  
Kurhessen (Germany) 68





Kurtz, A. B. 154  
 Kurtz, Adacinda (Hays) 154  
 Kurtz, Amelia 29  
 Kurtz, Catherine 29  
 Kurtz, Charles 29  
 Kurtz, Eliza E. (Fisher) 29  
 Kurtz, Elizabeth 189  
 Kurtz, George Peter 29  
 Kurtz, George Peter Jr. 29  
 Kurtz, Helena (Albright) 29  
 Kurtz, Julia 20, 29  
 Kurtz, Julia A. (Baughner) 29  
 Kurtz, Julia Ann (Eichelberger) 29  
 Kurtz, Mary 100  
 Kurtz, Mary Baughner 29  
 Kurtz, Michael 192  
 Kurtz, Rev. Nicholas 29  
 Kurtz, William H. 20, 29  
 Kurtztown (Berks Co.) 26  
 Kyle, Annie B. 124  
 Kyle, Bertram B. 124  
 Kyle, Hugh H. 124  
 Kyle, Hugh T. 124  
 Kyle, Joseph 124  
 Kyle, Lulu B. 124  
 Kyle, Lydia D. 124  
 Kyle, Mary Jane 124  
 Kyle, Mary L. (Snyder) 124  
 Kyle, Matilda (Scotten) 124  
 Kyle, Sarah E. 124  
 Kyle, Sarah Jane (Gilbreath) 124

Lafayette, Gen. ----- 25, 44

Lafayette College 50, 116, 166, 173



Lafayette Grove 53

Larison, Elvira W. 183

Lalott, Elizabeth (Hershey) 170

Lalott, Joshua 170

Lalott, Nancy 170

Lalotte, Calvin 178

Lalotte, Cornelius 178

Lalotte, Eli 178

Lalotte, Elizabeth (Hershey) 178

Lalotte, Ella 178

Lalotte, Jacob H. 178

Lalotte, Jeremiah 178

Lalotte, Joanna 178

Lalotte, Joseph 178

Lalotte, Joshua 178

Lancashire (England) 179

Lancaster 18, 22, 25, 28, 32, 52, 53, 58, 59, 63, 68, 71, 77, 82,  
85, 109, 123, 126, 140, 143, 145, 164, 166, 172, 175,  
202, 206

Lancaster County, Pa. 3, 10, 15, 24, 25, 27, 32, 35, 39, 43, 45,  
47, 52, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70, 75, 77,  
78, 79, 80, 82, 85, 89, 90, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 103,  
104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 110, 111, 114, 115, 116, 121,  
122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 130, 131, 132, 136, 140, 144,  
146, 147, 149, 150, 151, 152, 157, 161, 163, 164, 165,  
166, 167, 168, 169, 177, 186, 188, 191, 192, 193, 194,  
195, 198, 205, 207

Lancaster High School 58

Lancaster Inquirer 24

Lancaster Intelligencer 32

Lancaster Twp. 202

Larles, Ada (Ott) 155

Larles, Elizabeth (Fair) 155

Larles, Emma 25

Larles, George E. 155

Larles, John 155

Larles, Luther M. 155

Larles, Mary 139

Larles, Sarah 82





Landis, ----- 206  
Landis, Barbara Ann (Solenberger) 148  
Landis, Benjamin 193  
Landis, Catherine Strickler 98  
Landis, Daniel 148  
Landis, Elizabeth (Klinefelter) 193  
Landis, Ellen 148  
Landis, Jacob 148  
Landis, Mary A. 193  
Landis, Mary Ann (Miller) 148  
Landis, Nora 148  
Landis, Salomi 27  
Landis, Samuel 98  
Landis, Susan 156  
Lane, Ashed G. 124  
Lane, Bertha V. 124  
Lane, Flora 124  
Lane, J. Jay 125  
Lane, John Jay 124  
Lane, Joseph 125  
Lane, Latimore C. 125  
Lane, Latimore N. 124  
Lane, Lucy (Grimes) 124  
Lane, Maggie (Nelson) 125  
Lane, Sarah (Wilson) 124  
Lane, Sarah P. 124  
Lanius, Agnes E. (Duncan) 178  
Lanius, Angeline (Miller) 29  
Lanius, Anna (Updegraff) 29  
Lanius, Annie L. 29  
Lanius, Charles C. 29  
Lanius, Christian 29  
Lanius, Eliza 47  
Lanius, Ellen A. 29  
Lanius, Grace A. 29





Lanius, Henry 29  
Lanius, Inez Loretta 178  
Lanius, Iona Veronica 178  
Lanius, Irena 178  
Lanius, Jacob 178  
Lanius, John H. 178  
Lanius, Lelia 178  
Lanius, Lucy (Smyser) 29  
Lanius, Marcus C. 29  
Lanius, Mary 4  
Lanius, Mary S. 29  
Lanius, Paul 29  
Lanius, Perry L. 29  
Lanius, Sarah F. 29  
Lanius, Sarah M. (Hersey) 178  
Lanius, Susan H. 29  
Lanius, Walter, M.V. 178  
Lanius, William H. 29  
Lau, Catherine (Wolf) 119  
Lau, Charles K. 119  
Lau, Elizabeth Ellen (Senft) 119  
Lau, Henry H. 119  
Lau, John 3  
Lau, Louisa 3  
Lau, Lucinda (Fishel) 119  
Lau, Luther M. 119  
Lau, Lydia 94  
Lau, M. W. 119  
Lau, Malinda 199  
Lau, Michael 119  
Lau, Minnie K. 119  
Lau, Paul F. 119  
Lau, Rebecca 3  
Laucks and Son 29  
Laucks, Amanda L. 29



Laucks, Benjamin 187  
Laucks, Casper 192  
Laucks, David 42  
Laucks, Elizabeth (Beaverson) 187  
Laucks, Elizabeth (Smyser) 29  
Laucks, George 29  
Laucks, George W. 29  
Laucks, Grace V. 29  
Laucks, Imilda A. (Wilt) 29  
Laucks, Irene E. 29  
Laucks, Israel 29  
Laucks, Kate 42  
Laucks, Leah 192  
Laucks, Mary 42, 140  
Laucks, Rebecca 187  
Laucks, S. Forry 29  
Laucks, Sadie M. 29  
Laumaster, Catherine 28  
Laurel Fire Company 41, 53, 58  
Laurel Hill 105  
Laurel, Md. 11  
Lautz, Frances (Eisenhur) 133  
Lautz, Jacob 133  
Law, Catherine 83  
Law, David 83  
Law, Sarah 83  
Lawrence Company 121  
Lawrence, Mary 69  
Lawson, Ellen (Stansbury) 205  
Lawson, Lemuel S. 205  
Lawson, Sarah (Neff) 205  
Lawson, Thomas 205  
Leader, Addie L. 205  
Leader, Anna Maria 185  
Leader, Charles 185, 205





Leader, Charles M. 205  
 Leader, Clara E. 205  
 Leader, Frederick 205  
 Leader, Harriet 4  
 Leader, Henry A. 205  
 Leader, Ida M. 4  
 Leader, Joseph 4  
 Leader, Mary Ann (Maly) 205  
 Leader, Matilda 185  
 Leader, Minnie E. 205  
 Leader, Sallie A. 205  
 ✓ Leader, Salona (Hildebrand) 205  
 Leader, Samuel H. 205  
 Leader, Sarah (Hildebrand) 185  
 League Island Navy Yard 38  
 Leahy, Franey 193  
 Leas, Miss ----- 69  
 Lease, Julia 198  
 Leathery, Caroline  
 Leathery, Mary A. 13  
 Leathery, Sarah 198  
 Lebanon (City) 14, 182  
 Lebanon (Ohio) 85  
 Lebanon Classis 64  
 Lebanon County 13, 25, 58, 97, 99, 156, 160  
 Lebanon Valley College 13, 131  
 Leber, Anna 130  
 Leber, Anna Louisa (Keller) 130  
 Leber, Charles 130  
 Leber, Charles L. 130  
 Leber, Charlotte 203  
 Leber, Cordio 130  
 Leber, Daniel 129  
 Leber, Daniel W. 130  
 Leber, Daniel W., Jr. 130



Leber, David 202  
Leber, Elsie 130  
Leber, Flora 130  
Leber, Georgianna 130  
Leber, Harry 130  
Leber, Henry 127  
Leber, John 130  
Leber, Josephine 130  
Leber, Maria 127  
Leber, Mary (Strickler) 130  
Leber, Mary E. 202  
Leber, Mary Ellen 130  
Leber, Nettie 130  
Lebernigh, Eliza 78  
Leckler, Henry 22  
Leckrone, Christiana 186  
Leckrone, Elizabeth 38  
Leckrone, George W. 95  
Leckrone, Hannah (Nesbit) 95  
Leckrone, Leonard 95  
Lee, General 20, 13, 204  
Lee, Annie Elsie 178  
Lee, Elizabeth (Carty) 178  
Lee, Elizabeth Maude 178  
Lee, George C. 178  
Lee, Isabel (Hedrick) 178  
Lee, John 178  
Lee, Lawrence Ray 178  
Lee, Robert E. 33, 53, 72, 120, 123, 125, 134, 147, 177, 181  
Lefer, Anna (Sherick) 79  
Lefer, Susan 79  
Lefever, Agnes 191  
Lefever, Catherine (Rinehart) 191  
Lefever, Daniel 191  
Lefever, George 98, 191





938

Lefever, Jacob 191  
Lefever, John 191  
Lefever, Kate 191  
Lefever, Lizzie 191  
Lefever, Mary 20  
Lefever, Phares 191  
Lefever, Susan 191  
Lefever, William 191  
Lefevre, Sarah 170  
Lehigh County 45, 60, 150, 167  
Leighton (Carbon County) 64, 161  
Lehman, Aaron M. 79  
Lehman, Alura A. (Gruver) 79  
Lehman, Emeline 78  
Lehman, Frederick 202  
Lehman, George 77  
Lehman, J. W. 78  
Lehman, Lena 76  
Lehman, Levi 77  
Lehman, Nancy 202  
Lehmayer, N. 30  
Lehmer, A. J. 86  
Lehmer, Andrew J. 107  
Lehmer, Cornelius 86, 107  
Lehmer, Elizabeth 115  
Lehmer, Eve (Koch) 86, 107  
Lehmer, George 107  
Lehmer, Hattie 107  
Lehmer, James 107  
Lehmer, John 86  
Lehmer, Leah 107  
Lehmer, Margaret 84  
Lehmer, Margaret (Bushey) 86  
Lehmer, Mary 107  
Lehmer, Mary (Klugh) 107





Lehmer, Morris 107  
Lehmer, Philip 86, 107  
Lehmer, Philip H. 107  
Lehmer, Ralph F. 107  
Lehmer, Sarah 107  
Lehmer, Viola 107  
Lehmer, Walter S. 107  
Lehr, Charles B. 131  
Lehr, Louise 131  
Leib, A. Z. 160  
Leib, Abraham 160  
Leib, Agnes 160  
Leib, Alice 160  
Leib, Andrew 114  
Leib, Annie L. 114  
Leib, Christian 66, 114  
Leib, Dorcas A. 192  
Leib, Elizabeth 101, 160  
Leib, Emanuel 160  
Leib, Everett L. 114  
Leib, Harry C. 114  
Leib, J. B. 160  
Leib, Jesse 160  
Leib, Jesse P. 114  
Leib, Jessie 114  
Leib, John 66, 114, 160  
Leib, Jonas 160  
Leib, Joseph 66, 101  
Leib, Josephine H. 66  
Leib, Julia A. (Free) 66  
Leib, Lydia R. 160  
Leib, Margaret J. 114  
Leib, Mary 114  
Leib, Mary (Perkey) 114  
Leib, Mary (Purkey) 66



Leib, Mary (Sellers) 114  
Leib, Mary E. 114  
Leib, Matilda (Zeigler) 160  
Leib, Matilda G. 160  
Leib, Moses 113  
Leib, Rachel (Wilson) 114  
Leib, Sallie (Baughman) 160  
Leib, Sarah 187  
Leib, Sarah E. 114  
Leib, Wilbur F. 66  
Leibenstein, Christiana 192  
Leiby, Susanna 97  
Leider, Maria 113  
Leidy, Barbara 98  
Leimbauch, Polly 107  
Leipzig (Germany) 72  
Lenhart, Catherine 56  
Lenhart, Dr. Charles 95  
Lenhart, Elvira 95  
Lenhart, Emma J. (Bond) 96  
Lenhart, Henry L. 95  
Lenhart, John 96  
Lenhart, Lydia 25  
Lenhart, Mary A. (Reiver) 197  
Lenhart, Rebecca (Emig) 96  
Lenhart, Susan (Hamm) 95  
Lenhart, William 25, 39  
Lenhart, Dr. William 95, 96  
Lentz, Eliza Ann (Gantz) 174  
Lentz, L. R. 174  
Leoscher, Hannah 156  
Leper, Jane 124  
Lerew, Jacob 662  
Leshey, Reformed Church 64  
Lesh's Church (Leshy's?) 94





Levergood, Fanny 52  
 Levergood, Frances A. 52  
 Levergood, Jacob 52  
 Livingston, Dr. ----- 164  
 Lewis, C. E. 30  
 Lewis, Clay Eugene 30  
 Lewis, Eli 30  
 Lewis, Eli, Jr. 30  
 Lewis, Ellen Sarah (Smyser) 30  
 Lewis, Ellis 30  
 Lewis, Ellis Smyser 30  
 Lewis, Enoch 91  
 Lewis, James 30  
 Lewis, John 123  
 Lewis, Joseph Smyser 30  
 Lewis, Josephine S. 35  
 Lewis, Mabel Rebecca 30  
 Lewis, Margie Violet 30  
 Lewis, Mary (Moore) 30  
 Lewis, Mary E. 123  
 Lewis, Rebecca M. 47  
 Lewis, Dr. Robert 47  
 Lewis, Robert Webinger 30  
 Lewis, Rush Webster 30  
 Lewis, Sadie Moore 30  
 Lewis, Dr. Webster 30  
 Lewisterry 30, 86, 94, 146, 150, 152, 153, 156, 157, 158  
 Lewisterry Mills 97  
 Lewisterry Twp. 197  
 Lewisburg University 166  
 Lewistown 66, 73  
 Lexington, Ky. 6  
 Lexington (Mass.) 40  
 Lexington (N.C.) 53  
 Libby Prison 3, 24, 25, 28, 42, 90, 99, 113, 141, 152, 172, 175,  
 196



Liberty Square 166  
Lichtenberger, Annie 140  
Lichtenberger, Benjamin 140  
Lichtenberger, Carrie 140  
Lichtenberger, Casper 140  
Lichtenberger, Catharine (Meiman) 140  
Lichtenberger, Christina 136  
Lichtenberger, Edward 140  
Lichtenberger, Elizabeth 131, 132, 140  
Lichtenberger, Eva 140  
Lichtenberger, George 137, 140  
Lichtenberger, Henry 140  
Lichtenberger, Jesse 140  
Lichtenberger, Leah 140  
Lichtenberger, Leah (Shindle) 137  
Lichtenberger, Maggie 140  
Lichtenberger, Margaret 140  
Lichtenberger, Mary (Laucks) 140  
Lichtenberger, Phebe M. (Prowell) 140  
Lichtenberger, Rudolph 140  
Lichtenberger, Samuel 140  
Lichtenberger, Sarah 137, 140  
Lichtenberger, William 140  
Lichty, Catherine 15, '69  
Lichty, Hannah (Forringer) 140  
Lichty, Jacob 140  
Lichty, Mary (Wolf) 140  
Lichty, Michael 140  
Liebhart, Mary 131  
Lieppart, Susannah 76  
Liggitt, Cornelius W. 114  
Liggitt, Florence G. 114  
Liggitt, Grizella (Collins) 114  
Liggitt, Joseph E. 114  
Liggitt, Laura J. 114





Liggitt, Martha G. 114  
 Liggitt, Mary (Gemmell) 114  
 Liggitt, Samuel C. 114  
 Liggitt, Sarah C. 114  
 Liggitt, William 114  
 Liggitt, William A. 114  
 Light Street Church (Baltimore) 169  
 Lightner, Albert C. 140  
 Lightner, Anna Mary (Ebert) 140  
 Lightner, Charles 140  
 Lightner, Charlotte 53  
 Lightner, G. W. 144  
 Lightner, George 140  
 Lightner, Harry G. 140  
 Lightner, Isabel E. (Sprenkle) 140  
 Lightner, Nathaniel 140  
 Lightner, Samuel 140  
 Lightner, Sarah (Myers) 140  
 Lima (Ohio) 175  
 Linbagh, Rev. A. 46  
 Lincoln, Abraham 24, 48, 178, 203  
 Lincoln University 78  
 Lindsay, Jane M. 125  
 Lindsay, John 125  
 Lindsay, John H. 125  
 Lindsay, Mary 125  
 Lindsay, Mary (Shodgrass) 125  
 Lindsay, Mary A. 125  
 Lindsay, Robert 125  
 Link, Benjamin 30  
 Link, Bertha K. 30  
 Link, Catherine (Aughenbaugh) 30  
 Link, Chauncy A. 30  
 Link, Chester G. 30  
 Link, Harry E. 30





Link, Laura J. 30  
 Link, Margaret (Yesler) 30  
 Link, William F. 30  
 Link, William Y. 30  
 Lint, Christianna E. 191  
 Lint, Christopher C. 191  
 Lint, Elizabeth (Smyser) 30  
 Lint, George E. 191  
 Lint, Henry 30  
 Lint, Jennie E. 191  
 Lint, Leah (Eyster) 191  
 Lint, Peter 30, 191  
 Lint, Peter F. 191  
 Lintz, Margaret 42  
 Lippincott, Grambo and Company (Philadelphia) 58  
 Lippincott, (J. B. and Company) (Philadelphia) 58  
 Lippy, Benjamin 94  
 Lippy, Sarah 94  
 Lisbon (Ohio) 73  
 Lisburn 97  
 Lisburn (Cumberland County) 83, 98  
 Lischey's Church 109, 110  
 Lister's Ferry 43  
 Lititz 41, 147, 168, 202  
 Lititz Academy 81  
 Litsinger, Cora 12  
 Little Britain Twp., Lancaster County 8  
 Little Conewago Creek 6, 95, 138  
 Littlestown 30, 45, 60, 63, 68, 69, 72, 109  
 Littlestown News 65  
 Liverpool 66, 90, 164  
 Liverpool (Manchester Twp.) 30, 67, 115  
 Livingston, Miss ----- 69  
 Livingston, Amanda 103  
 Livingston, Andrew 103



Livingston, Anna C. 107  
 Livingston, Annie (Caroline) 87  
 Livingston, Caleb 107  
 Livingston, Ellen 107  
 Livingston, Fletcher 107  
 Livingston, George 107  
 Livingston, Hugh 107  
 Livingston, Ida C. 107  
 Livingston, James 107  
 Livingston, James L. 88  
 Livingston, Jennie E. 88  
 Livingston, Lorah M. 107  
 Livingston, Lydia 87  
 Livingston, Lydia (Beles) 107  
 Livingston, Lydia J. 107  
 Livingston, Margaret (Cook) 107  
 Livingston, Margaret D. 107  
 Livingston, Mary 107  
 Livingston, Mary E. 107  
 Livingston, Robert A. 107  
 Livingston, Robert C. 87, 107  
 Livingston, William 107  
 Livingstone District (New York State) 54  
 Lloyd, Amanda (Anderson) 97  
 Lloyd and Blain 162  
 Lloyd, Elizabeth 153  
 Lloyd, Mary E. 97  
 Lloyd, William 97  
 Lochman, Rev. A. H. 30, 44  
 Lockeman, Frederick 119  
 Lockeman, W. H. 119  
 Lockhaven 158  
 Lockman, Rev. Dr. ----- 190  
 Lockman, Augustus 30  
 Lockman, Harry D. 30





- Lockman, John F. 30  
 Lockman, Dr. L. M. 30  
 Lockman, Maria (Fischer) 30  
 Lockman, William C. 30  
 Locust Grove 28, 29, 90, 141, 191  
 Locust Street (Wrightsville) 74  
 Lodi (Wis.) 73  
 Lofty Mountain 97  
 Logan, ----- 116  
 Logan, Caroline E. 87  
 Logan, Ella May (Coover) 87  
 Logan, Frederick W. 87  
 Logan, Helen Martha 87  
 Logan, Col. Henry 84, 86  
 Logan, James J. 86  
 Logan, James J., Jr. 87  
 Logan, Jane 86  
 Logan, John 86  
 Logan, John N. 86  
 Logan, Josephine F. 84, 86  
 Logan, Martha (O'Hail) 86  
 Logan, Martha W. 86  
 Logan, Mary A. 86  
 Logan, Rev. William Henry 86  
 Logania 86  
 Loganville 113, 114, 115, 117, 170, 179, 180, 181, 183, 184, 185,  
 186, 203  
 Lohr, Aaron 139  
 Lohr, Anna Mary (Höck) 139  
 Londen, Ohio 173  
 London 54  
 Londonderry (Ireland) 168  
 Long, Annie (Grothey) 159  
 Long, Blanche Edith 159  
 Long, Harriet (Steel) 114  
 Long, Harriet R. (Jordan) 114



Long, Henry 67  
Long, Hugh E. 114  
Long Island (N.Y.) 29, 40  
Long Island College 156  
Long, John 114  
Long, Jonathan 159  
Long Level 92  
Long, Sue (Boyer) 159  
Long, Dr. Wilson A. 159  
Long, William S. 114  
Longstown 74, 204  
Loose, Lydia A. 156  
Lord, Anna N. 31  
Lorraine (Germany) 64  
Lory, Louisa 135  
Loucks, Ada E. 186  
Loucks, Addison P. 186  
Loucks, Albert 191, 192  
Loucks, Albert D. 192  
Loucks, Alexander 31, 191  
Loucks, Alexander W. 141  
Loucks, Amanda 191  
Loucks, Ann (Ebert) 31  
Loucks, Anna 31, 35  
Loucks, Anna J. (Miller) 192  
Loucks, Anna M. 191  
Loucks, Anna Mary Kate 141  
Loucks, Anna N. (Lord) 31  
Loucks, Annie 31  
Loucks, Annie L. (Fissel) 31  
Loucks, Arthur C. 192  
Loucks and Lecker 31  
Loucks, Casper 31, 188  
Loucks, Catharine 31  
Loucks, Catharine (Wanbaugh) 141





Loucks, Charles 31  
Loucks, Charles A. 31  
Loucks, Clair M. 192  
Loucks, Clara 118  
Loucks, D. M. 186  
Loucks, Daniel 191  
Loucks, Edward 31  
Loucks, Edwin M. 192  
Loucks, Eliza 31  
Loucks, Eliza A. 191  
Loucks, Elizabeth 31, 92, 191  
Loucks, Elizabeth (Diehl) 191  
Loucks, Elizabeth (Hake) 139  
Loucks, Elizabeth (Höck) 138  
Loucks, Elizabeth (Myers) 186  
Loucks, Elizabeth (Spangler) 31  
Loucks, Emeline (Peeling) 186  
Loucks, Franklin 31, 35  
Loucks, George 30, 56, 79, 137, 191  
Loucks, George E. 31  
Loucks, George W. S. 31  
Loucks, Harry 31  
Loucks, Henry 139  
Loucks, Henry 138  
Loucks, Henry I. 31  
Loucks, Henry John 141  
Loucks, Ida May 31  
Loucks, Isabel 31  
Loucks, Isabella 31  
Loucks, Isabella Lydia 141  
Loucks, Israel 137, 138  
Loucks, John George 30  
Loucks, Joseph E. 186  
Loucks, Joshua P. 186  
Loucks, Katie 31





Loucks, Levi 186  
 Loucks, Louisa 27, 188  
 Loucks, Margaret (Diehl) 191  
 Loucks, Maria 31  
 Loucks, Mary 31, 109  
 Loucks, Mary (Smyser) 35  
 Loucks, Mary A. (Smyser) 31  
 Loucks, Mary J. S. (Myers) 79  
 Loucks, Matilda 56  
 Loucks, Media L. 186  
 Loucks' Mills 155, 186, 193, 203  
 Loucks, Peter 31  
 Loucks, Rebecca 188, 191, 200  
 Loucks, Sallie 31  
 Loucks, Samuel 92  
 Loucks, Sarah 191  
 Loucks, Sarah Ann (Ebert) 79  
 Loucks, Sarah Ann (Mrs. Z. K. Loucks) 31  
 Loucks, Susan 191  
 Loucks, Susan Jane (Myers) 31  
 Loucks, Susanna (Weltzhoffer) 31  
 Loucks, William 31  
 Loucks, William Ebert 141  
 Loucks, William F. 31  
 Loucks, William H. 191  
 Loucks, Z. K. 75, 79  
 Loucks, Z. K., Jr. 31  
 Loucks, Zachariah K. 30, 31, 141  
 Loudon (Franklin County) 198  
 Loudon County (Va.) 64, 102  
 Louisiana 34  
 Love, Mary Elizabeth 116  
 Lovettsville (Va.) 64  
 Low, Conrad 62  
 Low, Lydia 66



Low, Rebecca 171

Lowe, Ada M. 178

Lowe, Annie E. 178

Lowe, Charles 178

Lowe, Elizabeth (Singer) 178

Lowe, Elizabeth (Stabler) 178

Lowe, Isaac 178

Lowe, Jacob 178

Lowe, John E. 178

Lowe, Naomi 112

Lowe, Rebecca 58

Lowe, Willie H. 178

Lower Allen Twp. (Cumberland County) 88, 147

Lower Chanceford Methodist Episcopal Church 125

Lower Chanceford Twp. 31, 34, 35, 80, 89, 90, 91, 92, 103, 114,  
121-127, 160, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167

Lower Oxford Twp. 78, 205

Lower, Sarah 58

Lower Windsor Twp. 18, 39, 41, 44, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 90, 92,  
103, 110, 118, 127-130, 133, 139, 155, 187, 189, 171

Lucas Grove Mills (Locust) 106

Lukens, Anna 38

Luppert, Mary 76

Lutheran Board of Home Missions 55

Lutheran Church 159

Lutheran Missionary School 106

Lutheran Theological Seminary 22

Lutman, Catherine 56

Lutman, John 56

Lutman, Magdalena 56

Lutman, Susanna 203

Lutz, Elizabeth 104

Luzerne County 153

Lycoming County 69, 149

Lyman, Aeneas 91

Lyman, Charley 91





Lyman, Ella 91  
Lyman, Elmira (Raymond) 91  
Lyman, Jacob 91  
Lyman, Joseph 91  
Lyman, Lilly 91  
Lyman, Michael 90, 91  
Lyman, Sarah (Kline) 90  
Lyman, Theodore 91  
Lynchburg (Va.) 117, 139  
Lynn, (Mass.) 30  
  
Maas, Doctor 158  
Machlin, Susan 95  
Mack, Anna (Rinehart) 32  
Mack, Annie 32  
Mack, Charles W. 32  
Mack, Fred 32  
Mack, Frederike 32  
Mack, George 32  
Mack, Lizzie 32  
Mack, William 32  
Mackay, Edith 173  
Mackay, R. G. 173  
Macon (Ga.) 24, 99  
Maddux, Lucinda 181  
Madison (Wis.) 73  
Magee, Frank J. 79, 81  
Magee, Helen M. 80  
Magee, James F. 79, 81  
Magee, Martha H. (Smith) 80  
Magee, Robert S. 80  
Magee, Rosanna (Hinkle) 79  
Magee and Smith 83  
Mahanoy (Pa.) 169



Nahoning 175

Main Street (Dillsburg) 88

Main Street (Spring Grove) 120

Main Street (York) 44

Main, Susan 122

Maine, 116

Maisch, Barbara (Leidy) 98

Maisch, David 98

Maisch, Frederick 98

Maisch, John George 98

Maisch, Joseph 98

Maisch, Martha 98

Maisch, Samuel 98

Maisch, Sarah (Stickel) 98

Maisch, Albert George 99

Maisch, Amanda 99

Maisch, Annie Kate 99

Maisch, Charles Edward 99

Maisch, Charlotte E. (Weaver) 99

Maisch, David 33, 37, 98, 99, 138

Maisch, David Franklin 202

Maisch, Eliza J. (Paules) 202

Maisch, Ellen 99

Maisch, Emma 99

Maisch, George 98, 99, 202

Maisch, George E. 99

Maisch, George P. 202

Maisch, George W. 99

Maisch, Georgie Elizabeth 99

Maisch, Hannah 98

Maisch, Harriet Jane 99

Maisch, Jacob 98

Maisch, Levi 33, 34, 99, 138

Maisch, Lewis 98, 99

Maisch, Lottie Salome 99





Maish, Louise L. (Miller) 34

Maish, Lydia (Moser) 202

Maish, Lydia (Sibhart) 99

Maish, Mary 98

Maish, Mary Ann 99

Maish, Mary Martha 99

Maish, Polly 98

Maish, Salome (Neiman) 99

Maish, Salome Nieman 33

Maish, Sarah 98, 99

Maish, Sarah (Neiman) 37, 138

Maish, Susan 98, 99

Maish, Susanna 197

Maish, Thomas J. 99

Maish, William Weaver 99

Malthaner, Clara 25

Malvern Hill 40

Manasses (Va.) 33

Manasses, Junction 69

Manchester (Borough) 27, 65, 75, 90, 115, 119, 131, 132, 133, 134,  
136, 139, 140, 143, 145, 152, 159

Manchester, Md. 5, 63, 64, 93, 94, 173, 184

Manchester (Wis.) 169

Manchester Academy 61, 159, 173

Manchester College 121

Manchester Cornet Band 150

Manchester Lutheran Church 136

Manchester Township 13, 23, 27, 30, 31, 33, 37, 43, 53, 55, 58,  
75, 76, 90, 94, 95, 100, 115, 119, 131-146, 151, 152,  
188, 189, 190, 191, 193, 194, 195, 199, 206

Manchester Township Mutual Fire Insurance Company 144

Manchester United Brethren Church 134

Manheim 64

Manheim (Lancaster County) 131

Manheim Insurance Company (Lancaster County) 157

Manheim Twp., (Lancaster County) 62





Manheim Township 10, 62, 68, 70, 71, 94, 108, 109, 110, 111, 121  
128, 170, 178, 181, 184, 194, 201, 205

Manifold, Aaron B. 179

Manifold, Alexander 35, 103

Manifold, Alonzo J. 115

Manifold, Amanda 103

Manifold, Balinda J. 111

Manifold, Cora W. 115

Manifold, Edward 115

Manifold, Eliza M. 115

Manifold, Emeline (Dilling) 115

Manifold, Franklin S. 115

Manifold, Henry 34, 126

Manifold, Howard 35

Manifold, John 178

Manifold, John A. 115

Manifold, John H. C. 179

Manifold, Joseph 34, 125, 179

Manifold, Keziah 125

Manifold, Keziah A. 35

Manifold, Leroy 179

Manifold, Lizzie T. 115

Manifold, Luther C. 179

Manifold, Marena (Meads) 178

Manifold, Margaret 125

Manifold, Margaret Ann (Sheffer) 179

Manifold, Margaret J. 35

Manifold, Mary L. 179

Manifold, Myra 35

Manifold, Rebecca (Martin) 34, 125

Manifold, Rosanna 35

Manifold, Rosealmo 35

Manifold, S. M. 34

Manifold, Salem 115

Manifold, Sallie (Gregg) 35

Manifold, Sarah E. 179



Manifold, Sarah R. 126  
 Manifold, Solomon 111  
 Manifold, William 125  
 Manifold, William F. 35  
 Manifold, William H. 178  
 Manifold, William J. 179  
 Mann, Emma 76  
 Mann, Maria 75  
 Manor, Furnace 31  
 Manor Twp. 151  
 Mansfield (Ohio) 31, 32  
 Mansion Farm 43  
 Mansion House 68  
 Maple Street (York) 31  
 Marbletown (New York) 153  
 Marckel, Catherine 93  
 Margaretta Furnace 79, 129, 130, 189  
 Marietta (Pa.) 73, 78, 127  
 Marion County (Kas.) 128  
 Markel, Catherine (Munkel) 119  
 Markel, Elnora 119  
 Markel, George 119  
 Markel, Henry K. 119  
 Markel, Ida 119  
 Markel, Louisa (Bailey) 119  
 Markel, Martin 119  
 Markel, Mary A. 119  
 Markel, Sarah J. 119  
 Markel, William 119  
 Barker, Annie E. 159  
 Market Street (York) 36  
 Market Street Bridge (Philadelphia) 194  
 Markey, Jacob 103  
 Marks, Christopher 87  
 Marks, Eliza Mary 87





Marks, Rachel 87  
 Marsden, Dr. J. H. 85  
 Marsden's Midwifery 85  
 Marshall, Annie M. 35  
 Marshall, Cecelia (Picking) 35  
 Marshall College (Mercersburg) 41, 63, 72  
 Marshall, Elizabeth (Ulrich) 35  
 Marshall Farm 149  
 Marshall, James 35  
 Marshall, Logan A. 35  
 Marshall, Michigan 16  
 Marshall, Neonia E. 35  
 Marshall, Rebecca 164  
 Marsteller, Henry 101  
 Marsteller, Julia 101  
 Martick Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 135  
 Martin, Rev. Dr. ----- 125  
 Martin, Abbie J. (Smith) 115  
 Martin, Amanda 119  
 Martin, Anna M. (Bott) 199  
 Martin, Annie L. 115  
 Martin, Cassandra (Small) 115  
 Martin, Charles H. 35  
 Martin, Dwight C. 115  
 Martin, Eliza (Morrison) 115  
 Martin, Elizabeth (Lehmer) 115  
 Martin, Emma (Weiser) 35  
 Martin, Harriet B. 115  
 Martin, Jacob F. 35  
 Martin, James 115  
 Martin, Jane 92  
 Martin, John 115  
 Martin, Dr. John 115  
 Martin, John R. 115  
 Martin, Jonewell 115



Martin, Joseph 199

Martin, Dr. Joseph R. 115

Martin, Rebecca 34, 125

Martin, Sallie E. 200

Martin, Samuel 34

Martin, Sarah J. 115

Martin, Susanna 159

Martin, William 115

Martinsburg (Va.) 67

Maryland 8, 11, 22, 23, 33, 37, 50, 52, 60, 62, 64, 70, 84, 94,  
100, 102, 107, 109, 110, 114, 117, 120, 123, 124, 132,  
134, 145, 149, 155, 157, 162, 165, 166, 170, 171, 172,  
173, 174, 176, 177, 178, 182, 183, 184, 196, 198, 201,  
205, 206

Maryland Agricultural College 39

Maryland and Central Railroad 164

Maryland Central Railroad 10

Maryland College of Pharmacy 19

Maryland General Assembly 174

Maryland Heights 40

Maryland Line 158

Maryland Line Turnpike Company 62

Maryland University 102, 183, 205

Marylanders 82

Mary's Heights 48

Marysville 63

Masemer, Catherine (Joseph) 160, 200

Masemer, E. C. 160

Masemer, Ida (Ramer) 160

Masemer, Ira 160

Masemer, Jesse 160, 200

Masemer, Kate 200

Masemore, Catherine 70

Mason and Daxon Line 184

Mason, Rose B. 4

Masonic Fraternity 163, 164, 183, 184

Masonic Lodge 173





Massmore, George 96  
Massmore, Sarah F. A. 96  
Master Mason 161, 164  
Mate, Catherine 40  
Mathias, Angeline 36  
Mathias, David 36  
Mathias, George 133  
Mathias, Sarah C. (Duhling) 133  
Matthews, Caroline 50  
Maul, George 47  
Maul, Rosanna (Smyser) 47  
Maus, Elizabeth 121  
Maus, Jacob 121  
Maus, Sarah 121  
Mause, Susan 109  
May, Caroline (Leathery) 141  
May, Ellen M. (Yinger) 141  
May, Henry 130  
May, James C. 141  
May, John B. 141  
May, Mary (Stein) 130  
May, Susan 27  
May, Susanna 65  
Maytown (York County) 157  
McAbee, Arabella 174  
McAbee, William 174  
McAlister, (Mrs.) Elizabeth 3  
McAlisterville 73  
McAllister, Eleanor 116  
McAllister, Richard 71  
McAllister, Susan 205  
McAllister, William 205  
McCall, Amanda (Manifold) 103  
McCall, Ann L. 32  
McCall, Hugh C. 32





McCall, Hugh L. 103  
 McCall, Hugh W. 31  
 McCall, James L. 31  
 McCall, James S. 32  
 McCall, M. F. 103  
 McCall, Matthew 103  
 McCall, Rachel E. (Bell) 32  
 McCall, Samuel K. 32  
 McCall, Sarah A. 117  
 McCall, Sarah D. (Whiteford) 31  
 McCall's Ferry 121, 122, 123, 127  
 McClain, Moses 64  
 McClary, Cassandra 127  
 McClean, Moses 6  
 McCleary, Cassey 125  
 McCleary, John 127  
 McCleary, Peter 125  
 McClellan, ----- 57  
 McClellan, Gen. ----- 33, 181  
 McClellan, Catherine J. 32  
 McClellan, Catherine Louisa (Snyser) 32  
 McClellan, Henry Miller 32  
 McClellan, Robert 32  
 McClellan, Sarah (Miller) 32  
 McClellan, William ~~X~~ 32  
 McClelland Hospital at Philadelphia 11  
 McClure, Rachel 105  
 McClurg, Dr. J. R. 91  
 McComas, Emma 80  
 McConkey, Andrew 165, 169  
 McConkey, Anne 165  
 McConkey Brothers 161  
 McConkey, Charles R. 165  
 McConkey, Charles Reynolds 165  
 McConkey, Corinna 127



McConkey, Edward E. 165  
McConkey, Henry Alexander 165  
McConkey, Henry F. 165  
McConkey, Hugh 164, 165  
McConkey, Hugh J. 165  
McConkey, Hugh W. 161  
McConkey, James 126, 164, 165  
McConkey, James A. 166  
McConkey, Jane (Neeper) 165  
McConkey, Janetta 165  
McConkey, Jesse 127, 165  
McConkey, John 165  
McConkey, John Q. A. 165  
McConkey, Julia A. 126, 165  
McConkey, Julia Ann (Wiley) 165  
McConkey, Margaret 165  
McConkey, Margaretta 169  
McConkey, Mary A. (Ramsay) 126, 165  
McConkey, Mary E. 165  
McConkey, Rachel (Ramsay) 165  
McConkey, Rachel S. (Alexander) 165  
McConkey, S. D. 168  
McConkey, Sallie E. 168  
McConkey, Sarah S. (Whiteford) 165  
McConkey, Stephen D. 165  
McConkey, William 165  
McConnellsburg 171  
McCord, Clara (Foley) 66  
McCord, Rev. James H. 66  
McCord, Maggie 66  
McCord, Mary (Willis) 66  
McCornick, Henry 147  
McCosh, Catherine M. (Eichelberger) 63  
McCosh, James 62  
McCosh, Maria (Eichelberger) 62





McCosh, S. A. 63

McCreary, ----- (Edwards) 198

McCreary, Aaron B. 198

McCreary, Elizabeth (Bowen) 198

McCreary, Elizabeth J. T. 198

McCreary, Harriet (Blackford) 198

McCreary, Jane 154

McCreary, John 198

McCreary, John L. 198

McCreary, Joseph 154

McCreary, Julia (Lease) 198

McCreary, Julia A. 198

McCreary, Julian Ruhl 198

McCreary, Katie R. 198

McCreary, Mary (Garretson) 198

McCreary, S. U. G. 198

McCreary, Samuel 198

McCreary, Samuel L. 198

McCreary, Thomas 198

McCullough, Ann 91

McCullough, Cassandra I. 168

McCullough, Eliza (Porter) 91

McCullough, Robert K. 168

McCullough, Thomas 91

McCurdy, A. C. 102

McCurdy, Alice 166

McCurdy, Alice J. 102

McCurdy, Alice J. (Fulton) 165, 166

McCurdy, Elizabeth 163

McCurdy, Gulanna 166

McCurdy, J. C. 161

McCurdy, James 165

McCurdy, James C. 165

McCurdy, John F. 165

McCurdy, Laura J. (Jeanness) 166

McCurdy, Martha 161



McCurdy, Martha (Hepburn) 165  
McCurdy, Mary 102  
McCurdy, Russell W. 166  
McCurdy, Dr. W. C. 163  
McCurdy, W. J. 161  
McCurdy, William H. 166  
McCurdy, William J. 165, 166  
McDole, Catherine A. 116  
McDonald, Aquilla 50, 104  
McDonald, Catherine (Winand) 114  
McDonald, Dr. D. Morgan 103  
McDonald, Dr. David M. 114  
McDonald, Elizabeth (Thompson) 103  
McDonald, Elizabeth J. (Thompson) 114  
McDonald, Ella G. (Warfield) 103  
McDonald, Grizella 104  
McDonald, Harriet 103  
McDonald, John 114  
McDonald, John A. 114  
McDonald, Lydia (Payne) 103  
McDonald, Margaret A. 103  
McDonald, Mary (McWilliams) 103  
McDonald, May C. 103  
McDonald, Reba E. 103  
McDonald, Richard 103  
McDonald, Richard T. 103  
McDonald, Robert 103  
McDonald, Robert G. 103  
McDonald, Thomas B. 103, 114  
McDonald, Thomas W. 103  
McDonald, William P. 114  
McDonell, Eli 178  
McDonell, Elsie 178  
McDonell, Emory C. 178  
McDonell, Hamilton 178



McDonell, Justie E. (Berg) 178  
 McDonell, Mabel 178  
 McDonell, Sarah (Beck) 178  
 McDowell, Gen. ----- 64  
 McDowell, Adam 114  
 McDowell, Agnes 114  
 McDowell, Amanda (Meier) 114  
 McDowell, Catherine (Hildebrand?) 114  
 McDowell, Eliza (McDowell) 192  
 McDowell, Elizabeth 114  
 McDowell, Franklin 114  
 McDowell, Jacob 114  
 McDowell, Sarah (McLean) 114  
 McDowell, William H. 114  
 McDowell's Store 176  
 McElheny, Dr. W. J. 171  
 McElroy A. 32  
 McElroy, Anna M. (Fisher) 32  
 McElroy, Daniel 32  
 McElroy, G. W. 32  
 McElroy, Rebecca (Wishard) 32  
 McElvain, Jessie A. 104  
 McFadden, John 665  
 McFagen, Margaret A. 205  
 McFall, Edith M. 32  
 McFall, Eliza (Mensch) 32  
 McFall, John T. 32  
 McFall, Mollie E. (Johns) 32  
 McFall, Thomas 32  
 McFall, Wayne G. 32  
 McGery, Ann. 140  
 McGowen, Margaret 39  
 McGraw, Annie 65  
 McGregor, Elizabeth 165  
 McGuigan, Ambrose 182





968

McGuigan, Louisa 182  
 McGuinryan, Ambrose 8  
 McGuinryan, Annie (Miller) 8  
 McGuinryan, Helen K. 8  
 McGuire, Hetty 123  
 McHenry, Rebecca 125  
 McIlvain, Dr. ----- 164  
 McIlvain, Jane 27  
 McIlvain, William 3  
 McJee, Jane 92  
 McKeefer, D.P. 73  
 McLeandric Methodist Episcopal Church 122  
 McKinley, Catherine 81  
 McKinley, Margaret 92  
 McKinley, Rosanna 112  
 McKinley, Stephen 112  
 McKinney, Annie 66  
 McKinney, Barbara (Wills ) 66  
 McKinney, Franklin G. 66  
 McKinney, John 66  
 McKinney, Lydia (Low) 66  
 McKinney, Martha 66  
 McKinney, William 66  
 McKinnon, Amelia J. (Schindel) 32  
 McKinnon, Ann L. (McCall) 32  
 McKinnon, Annie 32  
 McKinnon, Carrie 32  
 McKinnon, John W. 32  
 McKinnon, Margareth 32  
 McKinnon, Dr. Mathew J. 32  
 McKinnon, Michael W. 32  
 McKinnon, Robert B. 32  
 McKinnon, Walter S. 32  
 McKinstry, Charlotte 40  
 McKnightstown 139  
 McLachlin, Annie K. (White) 166



McLaughlin, Daniel 166  
McLaughlin, Elizabeth (Moore) 166  
McLaughlin, Howard L. 166  
McLaughlin, James 166  
McLaughlin, Jarrett B. 166  
McLaughlin, John 166  
McLaughlin, Mary (Miller) 166  
McLaughlin, Nora O. 166  
McLaughlin, Parke 166  
McLaughlin, Roseanne 4  
McLaughlin, Sarah (Eckman) 166  
McLaughlin, Theodore 166  
McLaughlin, Watson A. 166  
McLaughlin, William T. 166  
McLean, Jacob 204  
McLean, Lizzie 204  
McLean, Sarah 114  
McMullin, Julia 196  
McMullin, Sarah 196  
McMullin, William 196  
McMurray L. and Company packers 4  
McNaughton, Mrs. Catherine 90  
McNeal, Abraham 138  
McNeal, Julia (Hake) 138  
McNeal, Mary 152  
McNutt, Mary 167  
McSherry, Annie (Burkholder) 125  
McSherry, Dr. Clinton 36  
McSherry, Edmond E. 125  
McSherry, Ella F. 125  
McSherry, Elmer N. 126  
McSherry, Frederick 125  
McSherry, J. J. 126  
McSherry, Jackson M. C. 125  
McSherry, James A. 125  
McSherry, Joseph 125





McSherry, Joseph L. B. 125  
 McSherry, Napoleon B. 125  
 McSherry, Nelson M. 125  
 McSherry, Smith B. 125  
 McSherry, Tolitham (Smith) 125  
 McSherry, William R. 125  
 McSherrysville (Airville) 125  
 McSherran, Alice (Caldwell) 166  
 McSherran, Eleanor (Neal) 166  
 McSherran, Henrietta 166  
 McSherran, Masaline (Williamson) 166  
 McSherran, William 166  
 McSharren, James 166  
 McVey, E. 124  
 McVey, Henry 125  
 McVey, Margaret 125  
 McWilliams, James 103  
 McWilliams, Mary 103  
 Meade, Gen. George G. 196  
 Meads, Maranda 178  
 Meadville 32, 178  
 Meats, Hannah 116  
 Mechanics National Bank (Pittsburgh) 92  
 Mechanicsburg 23, 83, 148, 149, 154, 157, 158, 173, 196  
 Mechanicsburgh Rifles 112  
 Mechanicsburg Institute 150  
 Mechanicstown (Md.) 65  
 Mechanicsville 196  
 Mechen, Dr. ----- 196  
 Meckling, John 87  
 Meckly, Emma 41  
 Medcalf, Emma 196  
 Medcalf, Thomas 196  
 Medical College of Baltimore 32  
 Medical University of Maryland 5  
 Medical University of New York 39



Medical University of Philadelphia 10

Meginley, Andrew 11

Meginley, Catherine 11

Meginley, Rebecca 11

Meaffey, Ella 127

Meier, Amanda 114

Meier, John 114

Meisner, Catherine 67

Meisenhelder, Catharine 138

Meisenhelder, Dr. Edmund 138

Meisenhelder, Edmund W. 35

Meisenhelder, Edmund W., Jr. 35

Meisenhelder, Elizabeth 132, 138

Meisenhelder, Emanuel 138

Meisenhelder, Jacob 35, 138

Meisenhelder, Josephine (Lewis) 35

Meisenhelder, Lavina 138

Meisenhelder, Maria E. (Baughman) 35

Meisenhelder, Mary (Heiman) 138

Meisenhelder, Mary Ann 138

Meisenhelder, Robert L. 35

Meisenhelder, Dr. Samuel 35

Meisenhelder, Samuel 138

Meisenhelder, Samuel B. 35

Meisenhelter, Elizabeth 6

Meisenhelter, George 6

Meisenhelter, Harriet 108

Meisenhelter, John 108

Meisenhelter, Mary (Klinefelter) 108

Melhorn, Barbara 135, 136

Melhorn, Catherine 135

Melhorn, George 135

Melhorn, Louisa (Lory) 135

Melrose (Md.) 94, 184

Melsheimer, Dr. Edmund L. 96





96c

Melsheimer, Ella (Trone) 67  
Melsheimer, Flora B. 96  
Melsheimer, Dr. Fred E. 96  
Melsheimer, George F. E. 96  
Melsheimer, John A. 66, 67  
Melsheimer, Laura G. 96  
Melsheimer, Louisa 157  
Melsheimer, Lucius F. 66  
Melsheimer, Lucretia (Forney) 66  
Melsheimer, Mary A. (Underwood) 96  
Melsheimer, Mary E. 96  
Melsheimer, Rosa L. 96  
Melsheimer, Rosa M. 96  
Melsheimer, Sarah (Kimmel) 96  
Melsheimer, Sarah F. A. (Massmore) 96  
Memphis (Tenn.) 22  
Mendota College 179  
Menges, Alice 107  
Menges, Alvin 109  
Menges, Amanda (Martin) 119  
Menges, Andrew 109, 119, 120  
Menges, Annie 109  
Menges, Annie E. 118  
Menges, Caroline (Klinepeter) 119, 120  
Menges, Daniel 107, 109  
Menges, Elizabeth (Eollinger) 107, 109  
Menges, Elizabeth (Coulson) 107  
Menges, Emanuel 107  
Menges, Franklin 107  
Menges, George 119  
Menges, Henry 107  
Menges, John 109  
Menges, Joseph 107  
Menges, Josie 107  
Menges, Kate (Hinkle) 109





Menges, Katie (Hinkle) 118  
 Menges, Lillie 119  
 Menges, Magdaline 120  
 Menges, Marshie 107  
 Menges, Mary 107, 109  
 Menges' Mills 94, 109, 110, 121, 131  
 Menges, Minnie 109  
 Menges, Nancy (Hershey) 109  
 Menges, P. H. 118  
 Menges, Pacie 109  
 Menges, Peter H. 109  
 Menges, Sadie 107  
 Menges, Snyser and Company (York) 200  
 Menges, Susan 109  
 Menges, Susannah 107  
 Menges, Willie 109  
 Mennonite Reformed Church 100  
 Mennonites 170  
 Menough, Anna (Loucks) 35  
 Menough, James L. 35, 58  
 Menough, Louisa (Eott) 35, 199  
 Menough, Luther D. 35  
 Menough, Samuel 199  
 Menough, Samuel H. 35  
 Menough and Yessler 35, 58  
 Menough and Yost 58  
 Mensch, Eliza 32  
 Mercer County 172  
 Mercersberg 46, 63, 72  
 Merchandall, Catherine 131  
 Merrinac (Ship) 42  
 Merryman, Carrie E. 103  
 Merryman, Corinne 103  
 Merryman, Harry C. 103  
 Merryman, Henry S. 103



Merryman, Jane A. (Webb) 103  
 Merryman, Nelson 103  
 Merryman, Sarah (Davis) 103  
 Merryman, William E. 103  
 Mesick, Annie 21  
 Mesick, John F. 21  
 Messomer, Christine (Reitz) 170  
 Messomer, Daniel 170  
 Messomer, Matilda 170  
 Methodist Chapel (York) 187  
 Methodist Episcopal Church 11, 172, 173, 183, 184  
 Methodist Episcopal Church of Fellowship 102  
 Metzgar, Emma G. (Ginder) 35  
 Metzgar, Frank G. 35  
 Metzgar, J. E. 84  
 Metzgar, Rev. John A. 67  
 Metzgar, Leah (Heiman) 37, 138  
 Metzgar, Maggie (Hister) 36  
 Metzgar, Maria (Feiser) 67  
 Metzgar, Mary C. (Culp) 67  
 Metzgar, Pearl 36  
 Metzgar, William 37, 138  
 Metzgar, William B. 35  
 Metzgar, Zacharias 67, 141  
 Metzger, Alemana K. 119  
 Metzger, Elizabeth (Wilt) 141  
 Metzger, George 141  
 Metzger, Dr. George W. 119  
 Metzger, John 141  
 Metzger, Rev. John A. 141  
 Metzger, John L. 119  
 Metzger, Louisa C. 141  
 Metzger, Lizzie 119  
 Metzger, Maria (Feiser) 141  
 Metzger, Mary E. 141





Metzger, Mary Elizabeth (Yost) 119  
 Metzger, Rebecca (Bower) 119  
 Metzger, Sallie R., 119  
 Metzger, Solomon 119  
 Metzlar, Amanda 47  
 Metzlar, George 47  
 Metzlar, Mary (Fishel) 47  
 Metzlar, Nora K. 87  
 Metzler, Alex B. 87  
 Metzler, Amanda J. 87  
 Metzler, Catherine 87  
 Metzler, Henry 87  
 Metzler, Henry A. 87  
 Metzler, Lizzie I. 87  
 Metzler, Lucinda (Kunkel) 87  
 Mexico 42  
 Meyer's Mills 131  
 Miamisburg (Ohio) 72  
 Michaels, F. N. 35  
 Michener, Eliza (Halderman) 125  
 Michener, Isaac 125  
 Michener, Nelson 125  
 Michener, Rebecca (McHenry) 125  
 Michigan 43, 86, 88, 94, 106, 107, 164  
 Middlesex 172  
 Middletown, Pa. 17, 81, 138, 139  
 Middletown (Md.) 41, 162  
 Middletown, Ohio 6, 67, 71, 72  
 Mifflin County 66, 73, 166  
 Mifflin, ----- 77  
 Miley, Catharine 108  
 Miley, Catherine (Miller) 99  
 Miley, Ellen 99  
 Miley, Jacob 99  
 Miley, John 99



Wiley, Kate 99  
Wiley, Laura 99  
Wiley, Levi 99  
Wiley, Lydia 99  
Wiley, Martha 99  
Wiley, Nancy 99  
Wiley, Richard 99  
Wiley, Susan (Hursh) 99  
Wiley, William 99  
Will Creek Hundred (Del.) 91  
Will Hall School 10  
Will, Margaret 167  
Willard, Elizabeth 157  
Willen 24  
Miller, ----- 108  
Miller, Capt. ----- 31  
Miller, A. 155  
Miller, Addie 80  
Miller, Albert 182  
Miller, Albert A. 179  
Miller, Alice E. 179  
Miller, Allen 163  
Miller, Ambrose 80  
Miller, Anastasia (Dienst) 179  
Miller, Angeline 29  
Miller, Angeline (Mathias) 36  
Miller, Anna J. 192  
Miller, Anna M. 50  
Miller, Annie 8  
Miller, Arthur C. 80  
Miller, Benjamin F. 34  
Miller, Calvin E. 110  
Miller, Catherine 99  
Miller, Catherine (Dellinger) 80  
Miller, Catherine (Kauffman) 87



Miller, Catherine (Stein) 110  
Miller, Charles 87  
Miller, Charles A. 179  
Miller, Christian 138, 190  
Miller, Christiana 195  
Miller, Clinton 179  
Miller, Daniel 179  
Miller, David 36  
Miller, David G. 110  
Miller, David H. 88  
Miller, Deardorff and Company 653  
Miller, E. D. 110  
Miller, E. J. 36  
Miller, E. R. 182  
Miller, Edward 141  
Miller, Eli 138  
Miller, Eliza 87  
Miller, Eliza (Jacoby) 138  
Miller, Elizabeth 16, 97, 110, 111, 121, 139, 155, 190, 202  
Miller, Elizabeth (Frankenberger) 179  
Miller, Elsie 179  
Miller, Emily J. (Spangler) 197  
Miller, Ephraim 179  
Miller, Fanny A. 110  
Miller, George 80, 190  
Miller, George F. 179  
Miller and Glatfelter 171  
Miller, Harvey 179  
Miller, Henry 80, 148, 206  
Miller, Ida 179  
Miller, J. O. 45  
Miller, Rev. J. O. 38  
Miller, Dr. J. S. 36  
Miller, Jacob 36, 50, 109, 138, 192, 204  
Miller, Jennie 80, 100





Miller, John 58, 147, 174, 179  
Miller, John E. 179  
Miller, John G. 100  
Miller, John Henry 179  
Miller, John N. 92  
Miller, Joseph Vincent 179  
Miller, Laura C. (Sweeney) 110  
Miller, Laura Jane 141  
Miller, Leah 206  
Miller, Leah (Jacoby) 36, 133  
Miller, Leah (Koller) 179  
Miller, Leah (Stine) 80  
Miller, Louise L. 34  
Miller, Lulu 179  
Miller, Lydia 136, 174  
Miller, Lydia Ann (Rudy) 141  
Miller, Magdalena (Smith) 80  
Miller, Malinda 204  
Miller, Margaret 184  
Miller, Margaret (Regan) 163 -  
Miller, Mary 19, 58, 154, 166, 176, 203  
Miller, Mary (Fishel) 179  
Miller, Mary (Murphy) 80  
Miller, Mary (Wissel) 179  
Miller, Mary Ann 148  
Miller, Mary E. 179  
Miller, Mary F. 88  
Miller, Mary G. 110  
Miller, Mary J. (Boone) 179  
Miller, Meinrad 179  
Miller, Michael 87, 110  
Miller, Michael W. 110  
Miller, Minnie 20  
Miller, Miranda 180  
Miller, Persifer O. 80



Miller, Peter 80, 137

Miller, Preston H. 80

Miller, Rebecca (Siffert) 141

Miller, Rita Mary 179

Miller, Rose 117

Miller, Samuel 179, 180

Miller, Samuel R. 141

Miller, Sarah 32, 190

Miller, Sarah (Winemiller) 36

Miller, Sarah J. 110, 182

Miller, Sarah Jane 163

Miller, Susan 80, 190

Miller, Susan E. 106

Miller, Susan M. 109

Miller, Tobias 97

Miller, Walter Doone 179

Miller, William 20

Miller, William B. 106, 148

Miller, William E. 179

Miller, William H. 80

Miller, Winfield S. E. 80

Millersburg, Pa. 10

Millerstown 86

Millersville 13, 16, 41, 43, 49, 61, 67, 76, 81, 85, 102, 119,  
120, 128, 129, 132, 134, 149, 161, 168, 169, 176,  
181

Millersville State Normal School 9, 154, 161

Millerville Normal School 19, 128, 130, 152

Millier, Olivia 80

~~Millie, Innette H. 155~~

~~Millie, Catherine H. 155~~

~~Millie, Charles H. 155~~

Mills, Elizabeth (Miller) 155

~~Mills, Elizabeth H. 155~~

~~Mills, Ellsworth H. 155~~

~~Mills, George H. 155~~





174  
274  
~~Mills, Isaac W. 155~~

Mills, James 155

~~Mills, Isaac W. 155~~

~~Mills, Peter W. 155~~

~~Mills, Isaac W. 155~~

Mills, Margery 154

Mills, Mary J. 155

~~Mills, Mary W. 155~~

Milner, Cyrus 103

Milner, George D. 103

Milner, Joanna B. (Hamilton) 103

Milner, Joseph 103

Milner, Lewis H. 103

Milner, Robert H. 103

Milner, Sarah (Carter) 103

Milner, William G. 103

Milwaukee 73

Mine Run 29, 90, 107, 141, 151, 157, 162

Mineral Point (Wis.) 64

Minersville (Pa.) 168

Mingle, Almeda C. 156

Mingle, Hannah (Leoscher) 156

Mingle, Dr. I. Leo 155

Mingle, Jacob 156

Mingle, Lillia G. 156

Mingle, Lu Annie L. 156

Mingle, Lydia A. (Loose) 156

Mingle, Mary H. (Herr) 156

Mingle, Otis W. 156

Minneapolis 29, 99

Minnesota 86, 133, 157

Minnich, Addie I. 202

Minnich, Agnes 192

Minnich, Anna 80

Minnich, Anna (Upp) 80



Minnich, Annie (Smith) 202  
Minnich, Daniel 202  
Minnich, Daniel B. 202  
Minnich, Edwin 192  
Minnich, Elizabeth (Miller) 202  
Minnich, Elizabeth (Spangler) 192  
Minnich, Emma (McComas) 80  
Minnich, Emma J. 192  
Minnich, Ezra 192  
Minnich, Flora B. 192  
Minnich, George 192  
Minnich, Henrietta 192  
Minnich, Howard H. 202  
Minnich, John 80  
Minnich, Joseph 111  
Minnich, Lavinia 111  
Minnich, Leander 192  
Minnich, Lena 192  
Minnich, Lena (Geiskman) 192  
Minnich, Michael 80  
Minnich, Priscilla 192  
Minnich, Reuben F. 192  
Minnich, Rosella 192  
Minnich, Seth 202  
Minnich, Simon 192  
Minnich, Susan 192  
Mississippi (River) 133  
Missouri 95, 115, 122, 126, 153  
Mitchell, Buelah (Wilson) 101  
Mitchell, Caroline 101  
Mitchell, James S. 22  
Mitchell, Joseph 113  
Mitchell, Joshua 101  
Mitchell, Margaret 113  
Mitchell, Mary 113



Mitsel, Catherine (Pengst) 202  
 Mitsel, Eliza Ann 203  
 Mitsel, Elizabeth 202  
 Mitsel, Francis A. 36  
 Mitsel, Heturah (Sumwalt) 36  
 Mitsel, Lydia (Saylor) 36, 202  
 Mitsel, Michael 36  
 Mitsel, Peter 36  
 Mitsel, Philip 36, 202  
 Mitsel, William 36  
 Mitsel, William A. 36  
 Mitsel's Mills 36  
 Mobile Bay 4  
 Mochert, Elizabeth 59  
 Moffett, Capt. ----- 116  
 Moffett, Miss M. M. 182  
 Mohawk Indians 54  
 Mohler, Jacob D. 148  
 Monaghan Church 655  
 Monaghan Presbyterian Church 89  
 Monaghan Twp. 83, 85, 87, 89, 97, 146-150  
 Monitor (Ship) 42, 182  
 Monocacy 29, 134, 191  
 Monocacy, Battle of 3  
 Monongalia Academy 7  
 Monroe County 18, 108  
 Monroe Twp. (Cumberland Co.) 84, 88, 89, 150  
 Montana 89  
 Montgomery County (Va.) 64  
 Montgomery Co. (Pa.) 64, 65, 156  
 Montgomery, Lovina 168  
 Montour House 65  
 Moore, Anna M. (Mallor) 99  
 Moore, Daniel 187  
 Moore, Elizabeth 97, 166, 174





Moore, Elizabeth (Ellison) 91  
Moore, Flora J. 100  
Moore, Hananiah 99  
Moore, Hannah (Sutton) 99  
Moore, Hannah E. 99  
Moore, Henry S. 99  
Moore, Ida E. 91  
Moore, Jacob 136  
Moore, Jacob A. 196  
Moore, Jennie May 197  
Moore, John 91, 196  
Moore, John A. 91  
Moore, John R. 99  
Moore, Lemon S. 91  
Moore, Logan C. 99  
Moore, Maggie S. 91  
Moore, Mary 136  
Moore, Mary (Elcock) 196  
Moore, Mary (Stettler) 99  
Moore, Mary (Stittle) 196  
Moore, Mary E. (Shaw) 91  
Moore, Samuel 91  
Moore, Samuel A. 91  
Moore, Sarah 136  
Moore, Sarah J. 99  
Moore, W. W. 83  
Moore, William 91  
Moore, William E. 100  
Moravian College 46  
Moravian Theological Seminary 52  
Mordorf, Elmira 97  
Mordorf, Levi 97  
Mordorf, Susanna (Leiby) 97  
More, Anna M. 189  
Morefield 43



Morgan (C.E. and Company) (Philadelphia) 52  
Morgan County (Ohio) 56  
Morrett, George 106  
Morrett, Lydia A. 106  
Morris, Anne Jane (Roberts) 167  
Morris, Annie 167  
Morris, Bertha 167  
Morris, C. A. 45  
Morris, (C.A. and Company) 45  
Morris, Catharine 167  
Morris, Catherine (Roberts) 167  
Morris, Charles 154  
Morris, Charles A. Fund 55  
Morris, Hugh R. 167  
Morris, Ill. 12  
Morris, Jane 154  
Morris, Maggie 167  
Morris, Robert W. 166  
Morris, William 167  
Morris, Willie 167  
Morrison, Eliza D. (Beaty) 36  
Morrison, Ida K. 36  
Morrison, John A. 36  
Morrison, John W. 36  
Morrison, Margaret J. 36  
Morrison, Michael 36  
Morrison, Rosana 52  
Morrison, Sarah (Bowman) 36  
Morrison, Susan 104  
Morrison, Violet 117  
Morrison, William E. 36  
Morrisonville (N.C.) 22  
Morthland, Hugh 195





171  
Northland, Mary 18

Northland, Rebecca 195

Norton, Rev. Dr. ----- 113

Nosby, ----- 179

Noser, George 98, 99

Noser, Lydia 99, 202

Noser, Sarah (Maish) 98

Nosser, Annie 100

Nosser, Barbara 98

Nosser, Benjamin H. 100,

Nosser and Coover 100

Nosser, Dr. Daniel 100

Nosser, Elizabeth (Rupley) 100

Nosser, Henry R. 100

Nosser, Jennie (Miller) 100

Nosser, John C. 100

Nosser, Rev. Joseph 100

Nosser, Margaret A. (Yocum) 100

Nosser, Nettie 100

Nosser, Susanna (Neff) 100

Notter, Elizabeth (Roat) 159

Notter, George 49

Notter House (York) 21, 39.

Notter, Michael 159

Notter, Sarah Ann 159

Noul, Conrad 63

Noul, Elizabeth 120

Noul, Henry 120

Noul, Mary 137

Noulsville 120

Mount Airy 147

Mount Carmel Sunday School 109,

Mount Carroll (Ill.) 152

Mount Hebron Lodge (Odd Fellows) 161

Mount Holly 105



Mount Joy 52, 53, 109, 183

Mount Morris (Ill.) 179

Mount Olivet Cemetery (Hanover) 62

Mount Pleasant, Penna. 15, 50, 102, 111, 114, 115, 147, 148, 149, 150

Mount Pleasant Church of God 85

Mount Pleasant Hall Association 149

Mount Pleasant Hospital (Washington, D.C.) 105

Mount Pleasant Reformed Church 114

Mount Pleasant Township 69

Mount Royal 87

Mount Top 194

Mount Vernon Encampment 183

Mount Vernon Lodge 183

Mount Vernon Lodge No. 143 K. of P. 173, 184

Mount Wolf 75, 131, 132, 135, 137, 140, 142, 145

Mount Wolf Cornet Band 136

Mount Zion 183

Mount Zion German Reformed Church 188

Mount Zion Lodge 159

Mount Zion Lutheran Church 188, 189, 191

Mount Zion United Brethren Church 85

Mower, Catherine 12

Muddy Creek 167

Muddy Creek Forks 104

Muhlenbergs 54

Mull, Mary 206

Mummert Mill 109

Mumper, Annie K. 87

Mumper, Bertha M. 87

Mumper, Edward 107

Mumper, Eliza (Coover) 87

Mumper, Elizabeth 23, 105

Mumper, Elizabeth (Weaver) 107

Mumper, Henrietta (Rice) 107

Mumper, Jane 87





Kumper, Jane (Beelman) 84

Kumper, Jennie (Jane?) (Beelman) 87

Kumper, John 84, 87, 107

Kumper, Katie L. 87

Kumper, Lewis 107

Kumper, M. J. 36

Kumper, Margaret 84

Kumper, Mary 107

Kumper, Mary E. 107

Kumper, Mary E. (King) 87

Kumper, Michael 105, 107

Kumper, Michael B. 87

Kumper, Rebecca 107

Kumper, Samuel 87, 107

Kumper, Susannah 105

Kumper, Susannah (Myers) 107

Kumper and Walker 36

Kumper, William 107

Mundis, William 129

Mundorf, Blair 37

Mundorf, Edgar 37

Mundorf, George W. 36

Mundorf, Harriet (Myers) 37

Mundorf, Henrietta 36

Mundorf, Jennie A. (Evans) 37

Mundorf, John S. 36

Mundorf, Percy 37

Mundorf, Amanda 127

Mundorff, Barbara 127

Mundorff, Emeline 127

Mundorff, Hannah (Wade) 127

Mundorff, Hannah J. 127

Mundorff, John W. 127

Mundorff, Jonathan 127

Mundorff, Margaret 127





Mundorff, Mary A. 127  
Mundorff, Susan 127  
Mundorff, William 127  
Murfreesboro (Tenn.) 84  
Murphy, Alice (Cunningham) 91  
Murphy, Barbara (Pretz) 91  
Murphy, Charles W. 91  
Murphy, Charles 125  
Murphy, Elizabeth 125  
Murphy, Eugene 125  
Murphy, George 125  
Murphy, George B. 91  
Murphy, George S. 127  
Murphy, George W. 91  
Murphy, Hannah M. 127  
Murphy, Harry 125  
Murphy, Hester A. 91  
Murphy, Hugh 125  
Murphy, James 91  
Murphy, James S. 91  
Murphy, John 91  
Murphy, John R. S. 91  
Murphy, Joseph 91  
Murphy, Joseph R. 91  
Murphy, Leah (Smith) 91  
Murphy, Margaret 102  
Murphy, Margaret (McVey) 125  
Murphy, Margery 125  
Murphy, Mary 80  
Murphy, Mary (Smith) 91  
Murphy, Mary C. 91  
Murphy, Rebecca 127  
Murphy, Rebecca (Hughes) 125  
Murphy, Robert E. 91  
Murphy, Samuel H. 91



Murphy, Sarah (Gemmill) 91  
Murphy, T. Z. H. 125  
Murphy, Thomas W. 91  
Murphy, William 125  
Murray, Ind. 19  
Murray and Stokes 58  
Murray, Young and Company 58  
Musical Normal School 158  
Musser, Benjamin H. 136  
Musser, Elizabeth 187  
Musser, Elizabeth (Rupley) 136  
Musser, Jacob 75  
Musser, Susan 135  
Myer, Lizzie 111  
Myers, Abraham 67  
Myers, Adeline 139  
Myers, Agnes 149  
Myers, Albert S. 141  
Myers, Alexander A. 141  
Myers, Alice (Kimmel) 148  
Myers, Allen 142  
Myers, Alvin G. 148  
Myers, Amanda 192  
Myers, Andrew J. 141, 142  
Myers, Ann 187  
Myers, Anna 193  
Myers, Anna (Grove) 148  
Myers, Anna L. 149  
Myers, Anna M. 86, 148  
Myers, Annie (Dooner) 67  
Myers, Annie K. (Glatfelter) 190  
Myers, Barbara (Baer) 67  
Myers, Barnet M. 86  
Myers, Barney 107  
Myers, Benjamin 141, 142





934

Myers, Cassia 141  
Myers, Catharine 120  
Myers, Catharine (Kochencour) 206  
Myers, Catherine 132  
Myers, Catherine L. 148  
Myers, Charles 141  
Myers, Charles L. 149  
Myers, Clara E. 148  
Myers, Clarence B. 149  
Myers, Daniel 67  
Myers, Daniel E. 149  
Myers, David 67, 149  
Myers, David M. 149  
Myers, Edmund B. 141  
Myers, Elenor (Hurmer) 37  
Myers, Eli 141  
Myers, Eli D. 148  
Myers, Eli S. 141  
Myers, Elias 194  
Myers, Eliza 149  
Myers, Eliza Edith 149  
Myers, Eliza Jane (Elcock) 149  
Myers, Elizabeth 67, 103, 186, 193, 199, 200  
Myers, Elizabeth (Cokes) 192  
Myers, Elizabeth (Shelley) 141  
Myers, Elizabeth A. 105  
Myers, Elizabeth E. 149  
Myers, Elizabeth Ida 149  
Myers, Elizabeth Lillian 149  
Myers, Ellen 141  
Myers, Ellen E. 141  
Myers, El-mira J. (Hammacher) 148  
Myers, Emma H. 19  
Myers, Emanuel 67  
Myers, Ezra 67

THE  
MUSEUM  
OF  
THE  
CITY  
OF  
BOSTON



Myers, Fannie (Kuhns) 80  
Myers, George E. 148  
Myers, H. S. 42  
Myers, Harriet 37  
Myers, Harry Calvin 149  
Myers, Harry E. 148  
Myers and Heim (Reading) 35  
Myers, Henry 19, 141  
Myers, Henry W. 148  
Myers and Hoffman 35  
Myers, Ira Calvin 148  
Myers, Isaac 67  
Myers, Jacob 80, 148, 192, 193, 194  
Myers, Jacob, Sr. 148  
Myers, Jane 142  
Myers, Jenny May 149  
Myers, John 37, 67, 149, 192  
Myers, John A. 148  
Myers, John Andrew 149  
Myers, Julia 36  
Myers, Kurvin 142  
Myers, Laura May 148  
Myers, Leah 69, 149  
Myers, Leah (Kimmel) 148  
Myers, Leah (Laucks) 192  
Myers, Leah J. 206  
Myers, Lee H. 37  
Myers, Levi Milton 149  
Myers, Lillie 142  
Myers, Louisa (Smyser) 141, 142  
Myers, Louisa S. 141  
Myers, Lucy 142  
Myers, Lura 149  
Myers, Lydia S. (Rupp) 42  
Myers, Magdalena 121, 144



96

Myers, Magdalena (Myers) 80  
Myers, Magdaline (Baer) 67  
Myers, Margaret 149  
Myers, Margaret A. (Orwig) 37  
Myers, Marlin 67  
Myers, Mary 141  
Myers, Mary (Hammacher) 149  
Myers, Mary Ann (Blausser) 141  
Myers, Mary Ann (Smyser) 142  
Myers, Mary Ellen 149  
Myers, Mary J. S. 79  
Myers, Matilda 37  
Myers, Mervin Hayes 148  
Myers' Mill 144  
Myers, Millie 201  
Myers, Minnie 142  
Myers, Minnie Florence 149  
Myers, Peter 139  
Myers, Peter A. 148  
Myers, Rebecca 192, 194  
Myers, Rebecca (Muntzberger) 148  
Myers, Rosetta E. 149  
Myers, Russel Melvin 148  
Myers, S. K. 29  
Myers, Sallie (Hummer) 139  
Myers and Small 178, 180  
Myers, Samuel 67, 79, 80, 141, 148, 149  
Myers, Samuel, Jr. 67  
Myers, Samuel W. 148  
Myers, Sarah 67, 140, 148  
Myers, Sarah (Miller) 148  
Myers, Sarah A. (Brenneman) 149  
Myers, Sarah Alice 149  
Myers, Sarah Ellen 37, 57  
Myers, Sarah Jane 37





Myers' School 148  
 Myers, Solomon 37  
 Myers, Solomon B. 148  
 Myers Sunday School 149  
 Myers, Susan 141, 148  
 Myers, Susan (Bechtel) 67  
 Myers, Susan Jane 31  
 Myers, Susannah 107  
 Myers, Ulysses A. 148  
 Myers, Walter Loudon 149  
 Myers, Will Penrose 148  
 Myers, Willie Clarence 148  
 Myers, William A. 149  
 Myers, Zacharias 141  
 Myers, Susanna 67  
 Myers, Margaret 9  
 Myers, Peter 9

Nace, Amanda 71  
 Nace, Eliza A. 201  
 Nace, Elizabeth 62  
 Nace, George 71  
 Nace, John 184  
 Nace, Mary A. 184  
 Nagle, Mary 105  
 Naill, Elmer M. 67  
 Naill, George E. 67  
 Naill, Harriet (Kehn) 67  
 Naill, Harry C. 67  
 Naill, Mahlon C. 67  
 Naill, Mahlon H. 67  
 Naill, Mary E. (Long) 67  
 Naill, Maurice W. 67



Naill, William W. 67  
Nailor, Anna M. 99  
Nailor, Catherine 96  
Nailor, Daniel 96  
Nailor, Jacob 99  
Nailor, John 98  
Nailor, Sarah J. 98  
Naly, Henry 205  
Naly, Magdeline (Cornbag) 205  
Naly, Mary Ann 205  
Napoleon 199  
Nashville 43, 110, 113, 120  
National Medical Society 207  
National Normal School (Ohio) 85  
National Publishing Company (Philadelphia) 103, 161  
National Transit Telegraph (United Pipe Line) 123  
Nau, Anna M. 68  
Nazareth (Pa.) 52, 172  
Nazareth Hall Cadet School 52  
Neal, Eleanor 166  
Neater, Annie (Fahs) 37  
Neater, Lertha 37  
Neater, Edward C. 37  
Neater, Franklin 37  
Neater, Frederick 37  
Neater, George B. 37  
Neater, Henry 37  
Neater, J. Frederick 37  
Neater, Willemina 37  
Neater, William H. 37  
Neberry Twp. 196  
Nebraska 79, 172  
Neely, Cora 125  
Neely, Hannah J. (Colvin) 125  
Neely, Jane 125





Jeely, Lizzie J. 125  
Jeely, Maggie C. 125  
Jeely, Mary A. 125  
Jeely, Thomas J. 125  
Jeely, William 125  
Jeppan, Jane 165  
Jeff, A. P. 205  
Jeff, Annie B. (Snyder) 205  
Jeff, Charles 205  
Jeff, Daniel 102  
Jeff, Eliza 205  
Jeff, Eliza (Peeling) 205  
Jeff, Jonathan 205  
Jeff, Laura E. 205  
Jeff, Lucinda 205  
Jeff, Minnie M. 205  
Jeff, Samuel J. 205  
Jeff, Sarah 205  
Jeff, Susan 102  
Jeff, Susan (McAllister) 205  
Jeff, Susanna 100  
Jeith, Margaret 173  
Jeill, Alice 175  
Jeiman, Adam 37  
Jeiman, Adam R. 138  
Jeiman, Amanda I. 37  
Jeiman, Andrew 138  
Jeiman, Gary 37  
Jeiman, Cassandra 37, 136  
Jeiman, Cassandra (Heilman) 37  
Jeiman, Catharine 138, 140  
Jeiman, Eli 37  
Jeiman, Eliza 37, 138  
Jeiman, Elizabeth 37, 138  
Jeiman, Ellen 37



Neiman, George 37, 99, 136, 138  
 Neiman, Henry 37  
 Neiman, Ida 41  
 Neiman, Jacob 138  
 Neiman, John 37, 41, 138  
 Neiman, John, Jr. 37  
 Neiman, Lavina 37, 138  
 Neiman, Leah 37, 138  
 Neiman, Levi 138  
 Neiman, Louis 37  
 Neiman, Maggie 37  
 Neiman, Margaret 138  
 Neiman, Maria Catharine 138  
 Neiman, Maria Elizabeth 138  
 Neiman, Mary 37, 138  
 Neiman, Mary (Rupert) 37, 136  
 Neiman, Mary Ann 138  
 Neiman, Melvina 37  
 Neiman, Michael 138  
 Neiman, Rebecca 37, 138  
 Neiman, Salome 99  
 Neiman, Samuel 37  
 Neiman, Samuel R. 138  
 Neiman, Sarah 37, 138  
 Neiman, Susanna 37, 138  
 Neiman, Susanna (Hake) 138  
 Neiman, William 37, 138  
 Neiman's School 186  
 Nelson House 88  
 Nelson, Lord (British Admiral) 87  
 Nelson, Annie (Caroline) (Livingston) 87  
 Nelson, Lucinda 89  
 Nelson, Maggie 125  
 Nelson, Margaret 87, 90, 164  
 Nelson, Mary 83



Nelson, Robert McCall 87  
Nelson, Samuel P. 87  
Nes, Arabella 28  
Nes, Dr. C. M. 27, 49  
Nes, Dr. Henry 28, 48  
Nesbit, Hannah 95  
Ness, Ada E. 48  
Ness, Adam 200  
Ness, Annie 200  
Ness, Catherine E. 200  
Ness, Elizabeth 200  
Ness, Elizabeth (Myers) 200  
Ness, Emma 200  
Ness, Jacob 200  
Ness, John 200  
Ness, Mary 112  
Ness, Mathias 200  
Ness Mill 78  
Ness, Noah 200  
Ness, Rebecca 200  
Ness, Sarah 200  
Ness, Sarah A. (Hoke) 200  
Ness, Susanna 185, 186  
Ness, Thomas 200  
Ness, Tillie 200  
Neuman, Amanda (Wambaugh) 39  
Neuman, Daisy M. 39  
Neuman, Edward N. 39  
Neuman, Elizabeth 38  
Neuman, H. L. 38, 39  
Neuman, Jacob 38  
Neuman, James W. 39  
Neuman, Margie 39  
Neuman and Wiest 38  
Nevada Central Railroad 120





New Albany, Ind. 19  
New Athens 124, 164  
New Bamberg (Bavaria) 22  
New Bedford 172  
New Berlin 10, 180  
New Berlin Academy 132  
New Bridgeville 92  
New Brunswick (N.J.) 75  
New Building Association 178  
New Cumberland 66, 88, 100, 133  
New Cumberland Company 157  
New Danville (Lancaster Co.) 89  
New England 14  
New Freedom 66, 84, 110, 112, 116, 133, 134, 169, 170, 172, 174,  
175, 176, 177, 178, 179  
New Freedom Building Association 182, 184  
New Freedom Building and Loan Association 169, 176, 180  
New Freedom Cemetery Association 170, 173, 176, 182  
New Freedom Literary Association 176  
New Garden Twp. (Chester Co.) 91  
New Granada (Pa.) 152  
New Hampshire 41  
New Holland 132, 140, 145  
New Holland (Lancaster Co.) 152  
New Hope Church 84  
New Jersey 86, 104, 142, 149, 195  
New Kingston 150  
New Lisbon (Ohio) 64  
New Market 97, 98, 180  
New Market (Md.) 103, 170, 178, 179  
New Market (Va.) 80  
New Mexico 163  
New Oxford 63, 64, 69, 73, 173  
New Oxford College 64, 96  
New Paradise 186, 187, 203  
New Park 104, 112, 178



New Philadelphia (Ohio) 98  
 New Prospect (Village on Cemetery Hill) 139  
 New Salem 135, 159, 160  
 New Salem Band 150  
 New Salem Borough 159  
 New York City 4, 5, 32, 39, 42, 61, 65, 96, 149, 167, 168, 186  
 New York Home Medical College 83  
 New York Powder Company 25  
 New York State 14, 34, 54, 56, 73, 86, 120, 123, 142, 149, 158, 173, 177, 179, 182, 193, 205  
 New York Sun 7  
 Newark (Md.) 78  
 Newark (N.J.) 61, 86, 140, 164  
 Newark Academy 116  
 Newberry Twp. 58, 87, 96, 97, 98, 99, 134, 136, 140, 143, 144, 150-153, 191  
 Newberrytown 150, 151, 154, 155, 156  
 Newburg, Pa. 12  
 Newburn (N.C.) 43  
 Newbury Borough 177  
 Newcastle (Del.) 196  
 Newcastle County (Del.) 91, 116  
 Newcomer, Annie 76  
 Newcomer, David 76  
 Newcomer, Elizabeth (Dietz) 76  
 Newcomer, John 76  
 Newcomer, Lena (Lehman) 76  
 Newcomer, Magdalena 189  
 Newcomer, Saffie 76  
 Newport 78, 152, 171  
 Newport, Col. R. H. 123  
 Newtown, Va. 191  
 Newville (Cumberland Co.) 148, 152, 156  
 Neyman, George 138  
 Neyman, Mary Elizabeth (Höck) 138  
 Nice, Dr. F. E. 156





Nichols' Capt. ----- 62  
 Nicholas, Mary 143, 156  
 Nichols, Rebecca M. 162  
 Mickey, John 16  
 Mickey, Kate 16  
 Nineteenth Congressional District 181  
 Ninetieth Regiment Penna. Militia 86  
 Ninth Corps 155  
 Ninth New Jersey Cav. 179  
 Ninth Penna. Vet. Cav. 22, 43, 52, 114  
 Ninth Penna. Vols. 154  
 Nixon, Susanna 150  
 Koedel and Company 15, 37  
 Koedel, B. 15  
 Koedel, Bertha A. (Gumpel) 37  
 Koedel, Eliza (Brandan) 37  
 Koedel, G. W. 37  
 Koedel, Gottfried W. 137  
 Koedel, Simon 37  
 Koedel, Theodore W. 37  
 Koell, Anna (Lukens) 38  
 Koell, Charles W. 38  
 Koell, Daniel K. 37, 38  
 Koell, Jacob 37  
 Koell, Jacob E. 38  
 Koell, Michael D. 38  
 Koell, York 38  
 Konemaker, Rebecca 181  
 Konemaker, Henry 172  
 Konemaker, Rebecca C. (Day) 172  
 Koon, Mary 102  
 Norfolk (Va.) 203  
 Normal Institute (York) 76  
 Morris, Hannah 111  
 Morris, John V. 90



995  
Norris, Mary A. 90

North Ann River 105, 107

North Carolina 64, 120, 149

North Codorus 159

North Codorus Twp. 9, 16, 26, 49, 51, 66, 93, 94, 109, 110, 120,  
135, 159-160, 170, 184, 190, 199, 200

North Georgetown (Ohio) 64

North Ireland 42

North Middleton Twp. (Cumberland Co.) 138

North Point 22, 37, 51, 66, 189, 195

Northampton County 32, 52, 156, 172

Northampton, Mass. 18

Northbridge, Mass. 17

Northern Central Railroad 8, 23, 24, 28, 31, 38, 39, 41, 42, 66,  
73, 82, 134, 135, 156, 169, 170, 174, 176, 181, 185

Northern Central Railroad Transfer Company 28

Northern Harford Packing Association 166

Northern Pacific Railroad 60

Northumberland County 51, 88, 156

Norwich, Vt. 14

Noss, Adelada 38

Noss, Elizabeth (Leckrone) 38

Noss, George B. M. 38

Noss, Harry P. 38

Noss, Herman 38

Noss, John 38

Noss, John W. 38

Noss, Mary V. 38

Noss, Sarah J. (Grimm) 38

Noss, William S. 38

Oakland Valley Mills 121

Oaks, ----- 139

Oaks, Susanna (Höck) 139

Oberlin, Frederick 58





9969

Oberlin, Maria (Shaeffer) 58  
Oberlin, Sarah 58  
Odd Fellows 158, 159, 173, 183  
O'Hail, Edward 87  
O'Hail, Elizabeth 87  
O'Hail, Hugh 87  
O'Hail, John 87  
O'Hail, Martha 86  
Ohio 42, 43, 44, 57, 65, 67, 81, 86, 87, 94, 96, 97, 102, 103,  
109, 138, 141, 143, 145, 161, 164, 172, 175, 190, 197, 198  
Ohio College of Medecine (Cincinnati) 196  
Oil City 84  
Oil Mill 158  
Old Defenders 168  
Old Defenders 167  
Old Quiston Church 92  
Oldweiler, Annie M. 190  
Oldweiler, Mary (Gish) 190  
Clustee (Fla.) 79  
101st Penna. Vol. 26  
103rd Penna. Vol. Inf. 68, 92, 120  
105th Penna. Vols. 126  
124th Penna. Vols. 115  
127th Penna. Vol. Inf. 72  
130th Penna. Vols. 41, 48, 75, 81, 97, 101, 103, 123, 198  
143rd Penna. Vols. 94, 105, 157  
149th Penna. Vols. 117  
165th Penna. Militia 69  
166th Penna. Vol. 73, 89, 140, 154, 161, 170, 196  
178th Penna. Vols. 151  
187th Penna. Vols. 41, 93, 101, 103  
188th Penna. Vol. Inf. 116  
190th Penna. Vols. 181  
192nd Penna. Vols. 96, 147, 153, 155, 156  
194th Penna. Inf. 75





195th Penna. Vols. 122  
 Opequan 29, 162, 191  
 Oquaquen, Battle of 13  
 Orange County (Florida) 79  
 Orange County (N.C.) 64  
 Orange County (N.Y.) 11  
 Ore Valley 12  
 Oregon 153  
 Oregon (Ill.) 179  
 Orr, Alverda 167  
 Orr, Blain 167  
 Orr, Dorcas (Jones) 167  
 Orr, Mary (McHutt) 167  
 Orr, Mary A. 167  
 Orr, Mordecai 167  
 Orr, Mordecai J. 167  
 Orr, Rachel W. 167  
 Orr, William 167  
 Orr, William B. 167  
 Ort, David 154  
 Ort, Sidney (Mays) 154  
 Orwig, John 37  
 Orwig, Margaret 183  
 Orwig, Margaret A. 37  
 Oswald, Rev. S. 47  
 Ott, Ada 155  
 Ott, Daniel 155  
 Ottenberger, Catharine (Höck) 137, 138  
 Ottenberger, Jacob 137  
 Otterbein University 12  
 Overmiller, Daniel W. 115  
 Overmiller, Frederick 115  
 Overmiller, George F. 115  
 Overmiller, Hannah M. (Althouse) 115  
 Overmiller, Henry S. 115



Overmiller, Margaret 94  
 Overmiller, Mary (Snyder) 115  
 Overmiller, Oscar H. 115  
 Overmiller, Silvanus 115  
 Overmiller, Tyburtus J. 115  
 Overmiller, Virginia L. 115  
 Overmiller, Wilburt F. 115  
 Oweo (N.Y.) 123, 153  
 Owens, Miss ----- 140  
 Owens, Gen. Joshua T. 165  
 Oxford 159  
 Oxford (Chester Co.) 78  
 Oxham, Lazarus 62

Packer, Gov. ----- 169  
 Paff, Amos 139  
 Paff, Annie E. 139  
 Painter, Maggie 126  
 Palatinate 94  
 Palatinate College (Myerstown) 64  
 Palatinates 62  
 Pallas (Ship) 25  
 Palmer, ----- 37  
 Palmer, Emma E. 39  
 Palmer, Franklin P. 39  
 Palmer, Harry P. 39  
 Palmer, Lucy 39  
 Palmer, Milton L. 39  
 Palmer, Phineas 39  
 Palmer, Sarah 39  
 Palmer, Sarah K. 39  
 Palmer, Susan (Lenhart) 39  
 Palmer, Susanna 143  
 Palmer, Bertha (Henise) 39





Palmtag, F. J. 39  
 Palmtag, John 39  
 Palmyra 143  
 Paraukey River 91  
 Paradise 36  
 Paradise Lutheran Church 160  
 Paradise Twp. 13, 16, 41, 48, 56, 61, 75, 79, 84, 96, 119, 121,  
 150, 160, 180, 191, 194, 199, 206  
 Paris, France 11  
 Park, Elihu 150  
 Park, Margaret 150  
 Parker, Elizabeth R. (Beattie) 167  
 Parker, Isaac 167, 159  
 Parker, James D. 167  
 Parker, John M. 167  
 Parker, Margaret (Mill) 167  
 Parker, Margaret A. 167  
 Parkhurst, Joseph 41  
 Parkhurst, Marion 41  
 Parr, Belinda 73  
 Partenheim (Germany) 70  
 Patterson, ----- 183  
 Patterson's Hotel 115  
 Patterson's Iron Works 168  
 Pattison, Gov. ----- 85  
 Patton, Ebenezer 39  
 Patton, Eliza A. 161  
 Patton, James 205  
 Patton, John F. 5, 39, 161  
 Patton, Magdeline 205  
 Patton, Margaret (McGowen) 39  
 Patton, Rebecca (Smith) 39  
 Patuxent and Company 11  
 Paules, Adam 187  
 Paules, Eliza J. 202  
 Paules, Elizabeth (Hartzler) 187



Paules, Leah 187  
Paup, Amanda 156  
Paup, Catharine 156  
Paup, Catharine (Raffensberger) 156  
Paup, Emma J. 156  
Paup, Hiram 156, 157  
Paup, James E. 156  
Paup, Marlette C. 156  
Paup, Mary 157  
Paup, Mary E. 156  
Paup, Phoebe A. (Hoopes) 156, 157  
Paup, Valentine 156  
Payne, Harriet 104  
Payne, Lydia 103  
Payne, Nancy 100  
Peach Bottom 114, 123, 161, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168  
Peach Bottom Railroad Company 10, 12, 28, 124, 156  
Peach Bottom Slate Manufacturing Company 166  
Peach Bottom Twp. 117, 122, 123, 124, 126, 127, 161-169, 171  
Peck, Gen. ----- 89  
Peckway Creek 79  
Pedan, Allie E. 126  
Pedan, Annie A. 126  
Pedan, Benjamin 125  
Pedan, Charles J. 126  
Pedan, Jane (Griffin) 125  
Pedan, John 125  
Pedan, John Benjamin 125  
Pedan, Margaret 126  
Pedan, Martha E. 126  
Pedan, Nancy (Campbell) 125  
Pedan, Samuel M. 125  
Peeling, Alice 19  
Peeling, Alpharetta 192  
Peeling, Betsey 192





Peeling, Dorcas A. (Leib) 192  
Peeling, Ellen (Parker) 192  
Peeling, Eliza 192, 205  
Peeling, Eliza (Goodling) 206  
Peeling, Emeline 186  
Peeling, Harriet 28, 192  
Peeling, Henry L. 192  
Peeling, Morace 192  
Peeling, Ida 192  
Peeling, Isabella 192  
Peeling, Isaac 192  
Peeling, James 192  
Peeling, James B. 205  
Peeling, Jane (Dick) 192  
Peeling, John 19, 28, 186, 192  
Peeling, Joshua 192  
Peeling, Josiah 192, 205  
Peeling, Kirben C. 206  
Peeling, Lucinda 192  
Peeling, Lucy 19  
Peeling, Martha 192  
Peeling, Mary 192  
Peeling, Mary (Innerst) 192  
Peeling, Rebecca 192  
Peeling, Robert 192  
Peeling, Sarah 192  
Peeling, Thomas 192  
Peeters, Jane (Glatfelter) 190  
Fegan, Andrew 124  
Fegan, Jane (Leper) 124  
Fegan, Sarah J. 124  
Peiper, Elizabeth A. (Forry) 18  
Peirce, George 126  
Peirce, Jane 126  
Peirce, Joseph 126





1002

Peirce, Lydia (Potts) 126

Penn, John 74, 205

Penn Mutual Horse Insurance Company of York 31

Penn Mutual Relief Association 43, 56

Penn, Richard 74, 148

Penn Street School (York) 41

Penn, Thomas 74, 148

Penn Twp. 50, 59-73, 88

Penn, William 17, 46, 103, 140, 145, 194, 201, 205

Pennington, Maria 92

Penningtonville 115

Pennsylvania Canal 72

Pennsylvania College 21, 22, 26, 35, 45, 55, 59, 61, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 75, 79, 80, 81, 95, 121, 184

Pennsylvania College at Gettysburg 14, 179

Pennsylvania College and Theological Seminary 107, 185

Pennsylvania Commercial College 56

Pennsylvania Division 164

Pennsylvania House 53, 151

Pennsylvania Marble, Lining and Manufacturing Company 84

Pennsylvania Medical College (Philadelphia) 50, 59, 96

Pennsylvania Military Academy 71

Pennsylvania Militia 131

Pennsylvania Mutual of Columbia 157

Pennsylvania National Guard 168

Pennsylvania Railroad 28, 39, 51, 72, 75, 79, 82, 135, 199, 200

Pennsylvania Reporter (Harrisburg) 44

Pennsylvania Telephone Company 73

Pennsylvania Volunteer Infantry 158

Pennsylvania Volunteers 172, 204

Pennsylvanian 113

Pennville 61

Pentz, Dr. ----- 55

Pentz, Bransby C. 39

Pentz, Dr. Edward E. 39



Pentz, Eliza 134  
 Pentz, John 39, 83  
 Pentz, Josephine (Weiser) 39, 55  
 Pentz, Salania 39  
 Pepper, Dr. ----- 73  
 Perkey, Mary 114  
 Perkins, J. Turner 39  
 Perkins, James T. 39  
 Perkins, Nora (Salmon) 39  
 Perkins, Susan H. 39  
 Perry County 68, 79, 81, 86, 99, 104, 134, 195, 152  
 Perry, Eli 10  
 Perry, James 11  
 Perry (Ill.) 179  
 Peterman, Eliza Mary (Marks) 87  
 Peterman, Elizabeth 96  
 Peterman, Eve 98  
 Peterman, Henry 98  
 Peterman, Jacob 87  
 Peterman, John 87, 88  
 Peterman, Mary (Smyser) 87  
 Peterman, Mary (Walker) 87  
 Peterman, Sarah 87 )  
 Petersburg 29, 35, 53, 74, 83, 90, 95, 107, 113, 117, 120, 123,  
 135, 134, 141, 146, 151, 155, 157, 158, 162, 176, 191,  
 204  
 Petersburg (Adams Co.) 70  
 Petersburg (Va.) 24, 99  
 Petersburg, Battle of 11, 13, 20  
 Pfahler, Catherine (Weiser) 16  
 Pfahler, Charles 16  
 Pfahler, Emma C., 16  
 Pfaltzgraff, Annie 20, 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Arabella (Kohr) 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Eleanora (Braumer) 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Elizabeth 142







- Pfaltzgraff, Elizabeth (Bentzel) 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Ellen 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, George 20, 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Henry 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Henry B. 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Isaac 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, John 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, John B. 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Joseph 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Leah 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Lucy 142  
 Pfaltzgraff, Susan (Keeney) 141  
 Pfeiffer, Dr. W. 64, 73, 96  
 Pfeiffer, Abraham 192  
 Pfeiffer, Charles A. 192  
 Pfeiffer, Elizabeth (Rupprecht) 192  
 Pfeiffer, John F. 192  
 Pfeiffer, Dr. M. D. G. 159  
 Pfeiffer, William H. 192  
 Pfeiffer, F. Larvin T. 39  
 Pfeiffer, Ida J. (Keech) 40  
 Pfeiffer, Polly 188  
 Pfeiffer, Eve 54  
 Philadelphia 3, 5, 8, 10, 15, 17, 20, 25, 27, 31, 33, 38, 42, 46,  
 47, 49, 50, 53, 55, 56, 57, 60, 61, 62, 64, 70, 71,  
 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 91, 93, 94, 95,  
 96, 98, 99, 102, 103, 110, 112, 113, 115, 118, 119,  
 124, 125, 126, 130, 132, 137, 158, 141, 142, 143,  
 149, 156, 158, 159, 160, 161, 163, 164, 165, 166,  
 167, 168, 173, 174, 179, 189, 196, 202, 203, 206,  
 207  
 Philadelphia and Columbia Railroad 51  
 Philadelphia Company 32  
 Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for Graduates in Medicine 129  
 Philipsburg, Pa. 5  
 Phoenix Assurance Company (London) 56  
 Picking, Amanda 105  
 Picking, Dr. C. S. 75



Picking, Cecelia 35  
Picking, Dr. Christian 119  
Picking, William S. 35  
Pierce Business College 83, 161  
Pierce, Franklin 44  
Pierce and Young 59  
Pierceville 93  
Pirlico (Md.) 180  
Pine Grove 182  
Pine Grove Church 125  
Pine Grove Presbyterian Church 126  
Piqua (Ohio) 40  
Pittsburgh 35, 57, 61, 80, 124, 138, 153, 158, 167, 203  
Pittsburgh Gazette 57  
Plainfield (Cumberland Co.) 152  
Plank, Annie E. 88  
Plank, Elizabeth 88  
Plank, Jacob 120  
Plank Road 28  
Plank Road Mills 193  
Plank, Rosa 120  
Plank, Samuel 88  
Plat, Ellen 14  
Pleasant Grove 204  
Pleasant Grove Academy 8, 103, 116, 167  
Pleasantville (Md.) 196  
Pleasureville 183, 194  
Pleasureville Building and Loan Association 144  
Plett, Cyrus 126  
Plett, Elizabeth (Ferguson) 126  
Plett, Etna G. 126  
Plett, Eugene C. 126  
Plett, Everett B. 126  
Plett, Maggie (Painter) 126  
Plett, Thomas 126





1606

Plett, Thomas E. 126  
Plewman, Mary Ann 26  
Pocataglio 76  
Pocataligo (S.C.) 74  
Poff, David O. 130  
Poff, Elizabeth 82  
Poff, Flora Ida 130  
Poff, John 128, 130  
Poff, Lydia (Howard) 130  
Poff, Magdalene 130  
Poff, Magdalena 128  
Poff, Rebecca 128  
Poff, Susan 128  
Poist, Rose A. 163  
Polack, F. R. 4  
Polk, James K. 36, 44, 132  
Pollock, Gov. ----- 113  
Poorbaugh, Josiah 54  
Poorbaugh, Margaret (Weiser) 54  
Pope, Gen. ----- 33  
Poplar Grove Church 35  
Porr, Henrietta (Fernsler) 143  
Porr, John Luther 143  
Porr, Lewis 142  
Porr, Lydia (Zeigler) 142  
Porr, Theodore N. 143  
Porr, William H. 143  
Porr, William S. 142  
Porr, Rev. William S. 143  
Port Royal, Pa. 19  
Porter, Gov. ----- 116  
Porter, Dr. Benjamin Franklin 91  
Porter, David B. 92  
Porter, George 121  
Porter, Harriet K. 70





Porter, Jennie E. 84  
Porter, Martha J. 122  
Porter, Mary J. 121  
Portner, Mary Jane 115  
Porter, Matthew 84  
Porter, Ruth (Wilson) 91  
Porter, Sarah (Cummins) 121  
Porter, Sarah J. (Bigler) 92  
Porters Sideling 108, 110  
Portsmouth (England) 137  
Post 57, G.A.R. 24, 191  
Post No. 342, G.A.R. 173, 174  
Poteet, Jesse 126  
Poteet, Mary C. 126  
Potts, Bartly 126  
Potts, Lydia 126  
Pottsville, Pa. 3, 72, 142, 143  
Poughkeepsie (N.Y.) 68, 77, 85, 116, 123, 141, 181, 185  
Power, Col. ----- 79  
Powers, Elmira E. 102  
Powers, J. M., Col. 158  
Prall, Ann E. (Rhodes) 104  
Prall, Annie S. 104  
Prall, Chambers R. 104  
Prall, Cornelius 104  
Prall, Delfinia H. 104  
Prall, Isaac R. 104  
Prall, Margaret (Zigler) 104  
Prall, Margaret M. 104  
Presaw, Barbara (Smith) 40  
Presaw, Henry 40  
Presbyterian Board of Education 161  
Presbyterian Chapel 54  
Presbyterian Church 183  
Presbyterian Church of Chanceford 123



Presbyterian of Westminster 116  
Pressel, Abigail 88  
Pressel, Annie E. (Plank) 88  
Pressel, Barbara J. 197  
Pressel, Catharine 108  
Pressel, Henry W. 88  
Pressel, John 88  
Pressel, Joseph 108, 197  
Pressel, Lewis J. 88  
Pressel, Sarah (Reiff) 88  
Preston (Minn.) 54  
Pretz, Barbara 91  
Pretz, Kate E. 158  
Prince George Company (Md.) 39  
Princess St. (York) 21  
Princeton (Pa.) 121  
Princeton (N.J.) 168  
Princeton College 22, 69, 86, 168  
Princeton Theological Seminary 116  
Prospect 104, 133  
Prospect Cornet Band 129  
Prospect Hill 55  
Prospect Hill Cemetery 45, 54, 60  
Protective Builders Association 23  
Provincial Convention 62  
Provincial Council 137  
Prowel, Dr. A. R. 27  
Prowell, Ann (McGary) 140  
Prowell, Barbara 157  
Prowell, Ella 149  
Prowell, F. R. 157  
Prowell, Harriet 157  
Prowell, Hiram 158  
Prowell, Jennie (Elcock) 149  
Prowell, John M. 157





- Provell, Mary 154
- Provell, Matilda 158
- Provell, Nellie 149
- Provell, Phebe M. 140
- Provell, Prudence B. 157
- Provell, Samuel 140
- Provell, Susan (Reeser) 158
- Provell, Tolbert 149
- Provell, Viola May 149
- Provell, William R. 149
- Prussia 69, 158, 195
- Purdy, Agnes (Gilliland) 92
- Purdy, Archibald 92
- Purdy, Mary 92
- Puritan 152
- Purkey, Mary 66
- Purkepile, Catherine 113
- Purnell's Legion 103
- Puser, Jones and Company 12
- Pyle, Abram 104
- Pyle, Benjamin P. 104
- Pyle, Cassie (Brooks) 104
- Pyle, David 104
- Pyle, Ella A. (Wilson) 104
- Pyle, Harriet (Payne) 104
- Pyle, Hulda J. (Torbert) 104
- Pyle, Isaac 104
  
- Quaker 102
- Quakers— 33
- Quebeca 165
- Queen Anne (England) 54
- Queen St. (York) 21, 28, 192
- Quickel, Annie M. 143



1010

Ickel, Annie (Stoner) 143  
Ickel, Barbara 132  
Ickel, Cora Ellen 143  
Ickel, Daniel S. 143  
Ickel, David S. 143  
Ickel, Edgar Stoner 143  
Ickel, Elmer David 143  
Ickel, Harry David 143  
Ickel, Henry 143  
Ickel, Henry H. 143  
Ickel, Jacob 25  
Ickel, Leah (Ginter) 143  
Ickel, Magdalene (Strickler) 143  
Ickel, Mary (Reeser) 143  
Ickel, Michael 143  
Ickel, Tobias 143  
Ickel's Church 95, 137, 138, 143  
Inlan, Mary 100

b, Frank 118  
b, Lydia 118  
e, Elizabeth 28  
er, Abraham 159  
er, Julia Ann (Bletcher) 159  
er, Melvina M. 159  
er, W. B. 45  
ersburg 159  
cliffe, Abel 179  
cliffe, Ann (Heathcote) 179  
cliffe, Edward B. 179  
cliffe, Iveson H. 179  
cliffe, John S. 179  
cliffe, Joseph 179  
cliffe, Mark 179





1611

Radcliffe, Mary Ann (Shaw) 179  
Radcliffe, Millie 179  
Radcliffe, Minerva 179  
Raffensberger, Catherine 156  
Raffensberger, Susan 152  
Raffensperger, Arabel (Hartman) 180  
Raffensperger, Claudie K. 180  
Raffensperger, Effie D. 180  
Raffensperger, Fannie Eliza 180  
Raffensperger, Henrietta L. 180  
Raffensperger, Joseph 180  
Raffensperger, Rachel (Wagner) 180  
Railroad 173, 174  
Railroad Borough 116, 173, 175, 176  
Railroad Hotel 166  
Railroad Hotel (Goldsboro) 150  
Railroad and Shrewsbury Turnpike Company. 175  
Raleigh 53, 198  
Ramsay, Rev. Joseph A. 180  
Ramer, Annie (Myers) 160  
Ramer, Henry 160  
Ramer, Ida 160  
Ramsay, ----- (Ritchie) 167  
Ramsay, Agnes (Andrews) 180  
Ramsay, Edgar L. 167  
Ramsay, Eliza P. 167  
Ramsay, Elizabeth 115  
Ramsay, Eva E. 167  
Ramsay, Helena (Hemler) 40  
Ramsay, Howard I. 167  
Ramsay, Hugh W. 167  
Ramsay, Hugh Whiteford 168  
Ramsay, Isabella R. 168  
Ramsay, J. Ross 167  
Ramsay, Luella 167





Ransay, James D. 167  
Ransay, James H. 168  
Ransay, Jane (Whiteford) 167  
Ransay, Jane O. 167  
Ransay, John 167  
Ransay, John C. 167, 168  
Ransay, Joseph G. 167  
Ransay, Maria 163  
Ransay, Mary (Kilgore) 40  
Ransay, Mary A. 126, 165, 167  
Ransay, Mary Agnes (Shaw) 180  
Ransay, Matilda 167  
Ransay, Priscilla (Hatton) 167  
Ransay, Rachel 165  
Ransay, Robert 167  
Ransay, Robert R. 167  
Ransay, Robert S. 168  
Ransay, Sarah E. 167  
Ransay, T. Cooper 167  
Ransay, Thomas 40  
Ransay, William 40, 167  
Ranser, Anna L. 197  
Ransley, James 197  
Ranser, John K. 197  
Ranser, John W. 197  
Ranser, Lydia (Spangler) 197  
Ranser, Mary (Walker) 197  
Ranser, Mary M. 197  
Ranser, William W. 197  
Randall, Amos 44  
Ranier (Ship) 137  
Ranin, John 30  
Rappahannock Dam 40  
Ratcliff, Mary 18  
Rathfon, Catherine 41



Rausch, John 24  
Rausch, Louisa 24  
Rausch, Margret 24  
Rauss, Luke 16  
Rauss, Mary E. 16  
Rauss, Mary L. (Beitzel) 16  
Ray, James 80  
Ray, Susanna 101  
Raymond, Elmira 91  
Reading, Pa. 20, 25, 35, 46, 72, 142  
Reading Twp. (Adams Co.) 105  
Rebert, Charles 121  
Rebert, Eliza (Wiest) 121  
Rebert, Elizabeth (Wiest) 121  
Rebert, Henry 121  
Rebman, Catherine 80  
Rebman, David 80  
Rebman, Ella K. (Detwiler) 80  
Rebman, Dr. George A. 80  
Rebman, Jacob 80  
Red House 43  
Red Lion 110, 201, 206  
Red Men, No. 37; 191  
Redland Valley 153  
Reed, Charles F. 92  
Reed, Joseph W. 92  
Reed, Margaret (Thompson) 92  
Reed, Mary 70  
Reed, Mary S. (Bigler) 92  
Reed, Ralph M. 92  
Reed, Robert 125  
Reed, Samuel 92  
Reed, Sarah J. (Wiley) 92  
Reed, William 92  
Reese, Charlotte 40





Reese, E. A. 40  
Reese, Edwin B. 40  
Reese, Louisa M. (Buckingham) 40  
Reeser, Alexander 143  
Reeser, Amanda 143  
Reeser, Amos 143  
Reeser, Augustus 143  
Reeser, Benjamin 143  
Reeser, Bertha 143  
Reeser, David 143  
Reeser, Edward 143  
Reeser, Eli 143  
Reeser, Elizabeth 143  
Reeser, Elizabeth (Good) 143  
Reeser, Elizabeth (Lake)  
Reeser, Elizabeth (Shelley) 143  
Reeser, George 143  
Reeser, Henry 143  
Reeser, Hiram 143  
Reeser, John 143  
Reeser, Joseph 143  
Reeser, Louisa 143  
Reeser, Mary 143  
Reeser, Mary (Hoppes) 143  
Reeser, Morris 143  
Reeser, Susan 143, 158  
Reeser, William 143  
Reformed Church 172, 173  
Revan, Margaret 163  
Reichard, Elizabeth 185  
Reichard, Ellen 185  
Reichard, George 185  
Reichard, Liddle 185  
Reichard, Sarah 112  
Reichenbach, Catherine E. 28



Reichley, Jacob 40  
Reichley, Kate (Reindel) 40  
Reichley, Nettie M. 40  
Reichley, Sophia (Bilber) 40  
Reichley, William G. 40  
Reichley, William J. 40  
Reid, Amanda 68  
Reid, Patrick 68  
Reider, Lillie 151  
Reiff, Catherine 88  
Reiff, Henry 88  
Reiff, Kate 154  
Reiff, Sarah 88  
Reika, Charlotte 22  
Reindel, Clara 40  
Reindel, Frederick 40  
Reindel, Harry 40  
Reindel, Julia (Ulrici) 40  
Reindel, Munningudh 40  
Reindel, Dr. Thomas 40  
Reinecke, Rev. Dr. E. W. 172  
Reinecker, Elizabeth 24  
Reinecker, George 25  
Reinert, John 156  
Reisinger, Adam 40  
Reisinger, Calvin J. 40  
Reisinger, Carl 40  
Reisinger, Elizabeth 203  
Reisinger, Elizabeth (Smith) 80  
Reisinger, Elmer E. 40  
Reisinger, Elsie B. 81  
Reisinger, George 40  
Reisinger, Gottlieb 40  
Reisinger, Henry 40  
Reisinger, Jacob 40



Reisinger, May E. 81  
 Reisinger, O. Dewitt 40  
 Reisinger, S. L. 80  
 Reisinger, Samuel 40, 80  
 Reisinger, Samuel H. 40  
 Reisinger, William F. 40  
 Reisinger, William I. 40  
 Reistertown (Md.) 62  
 Reitz, Christine 170  
 Reiver, Alice 197  
 Reiver, Ananda 197  
 Reiver, Amos 197  
 Reiver, Arvilla 197  
 Reiver, Levi 197  
 Reiver, Mary 197  
 Reiver, Mary A. 197  
 Reiver, Oliver 197  
 Reiver, Peter 197  
 Reiver, Samuel 197  
 Reiver, Sarah (Horn) 197  
 Reiver, Susanna 197  
 Reiver, William 197  
 Relay 205  
 Renier, Christian 156  
 Rennoll, Aaron D. 110  
 Rennoll, Anna 110  
 Rennoll, Annie C. 187  
 Rennoll, Charles L. 187  
 Rennoll, Charles S. 186  
 Rennoll, Daniel 110  
 Rennoll, Emanuel D. 110  
 Rennoll, Franklin 186  
 Rennoll, George W. 186  
 Rennoll, Harriet 110  
 Rennoll, Henry 110





Bennoll, Mary 110  
Bennoll, Mary (Danner) 110  
Bennoll, Mary (Sheffer) 186  
Bennoll, Nathaniel 186  
Bennoll, Polly 160  
Bennoll, Rebecca (Laucks) 187  
Bennoll, Rebecca (Rudisill) 110  
Bennoll, Sam 186  
Bennoll, Ellen J. 110  
Bennoll, Emma J. 110  
Bennoll, Lillie A. 110  
Bennoll, Lucy Ann 108  
Bensselaer County, N.Y. 5  
Rescue Fire Company 23, 44  
Besse, Edward 40  
Beuter, Elizabeth 175  
Beuter, John 175  
Bewalt, Annie M. 81  
Bewalt, Catherine (McKinley) 81  
Bewalt, Francis J. 81  
Bewalt, James W. 81  
Bewalt, Dr. Luther L. 81  
Bewalt, Mary F. 81  
Bewalt, Mary Jane (Magee) 81  
Bewalt, William 81  
Bewalt, William H. 81  
Bex, Brooke and Brown, drygoods 5  
Bernolds, Gen. ----- 73  
Bernold's Distillery 150  
Bine (River) 37, 45, 65, 199  
Binehart, Catherine 191  
Binehart, John 191  
Rhodes, Ann B. 104  
Borback, Catherine (Runkle) 159  
Borback, Elizabeth. 159

1217  
Borback  
Elizabeth



Rhorbach, Joseph 159  
 Rhorbach, Melinda C. 159  
 Rhorbach, Peter 159  
 Rhorbach, Susan 159  
 Rice, Annie L. 41  
 Rice, Charles P. 41  
 Rice, E. A. 41  
 Rice, Sarah (Julius) 41  
 Rice, William H. 41  
 Richcreek, Rebecca J. (Slenker) 193  
 Richenbaugh, Elizabeth (Eichelberger) 62  
 Richenbaugh, H. 62  
 Richey, Beulah Jane 180  
 Richey, Chester C. 180  
 Richey, Claudie 180  
 Richey, Elizabeth (Wofacker) 180  
 Richey, Elsie E. 180  
 Richey, Harry 180  
 Richey, Margaret S. (Dinkle) 180  
 Richey, Millie (Anstine) 180  
 Richey, Robert 180  
 Richmond (Va.) 39, 42, 48, 99, 107, 181  
 Richwine, Catharine 106  
 Ridge Avenue Methodist Episcopal Church 187, 189  
 Ridgely, Pa. 16  
 Riegle, Calvin 654 (*trans in Vol. II of Index*)  
 Riegle, Daniel 663 ( " " " )  
 Rieman, Emma E. 47  
 Rieman, John 47  
 Rife, Elizabeth 94  
 Riley, Hannah 102  
 Rinehart, Anna 32  
 Rinehart, Susan 50  
 Rinely, Molly 101  
 Ringgold, Cavalry 40





Rishel, Daniel 176  
Rishel, Jennie L. 176  
Rishel, Sarah 176  
Ritchey, Esther 170  
Ritchie, Miss ----- 167  
Ritchie, Annie E. (Mickman) 168  
Ritchie, Dora L. 168  
Ritchie, Ida May (Green) 113  
Ritchie, Joseph A. 168  
Ritchie, Marian C. 168  
Ritchie, Mary A. 168  
Ritchie, Nancy J. 168  
Ritchie, Nancy J. (Barnett) 168  
Ritchie, Nannie 168  
Ritchie, Sallie E. (McConkey) 168  
Ritchie, William J. 168  
Ritter, Annie E. 42  
Ritter, Catharine 106  
Ritter, Henrietta 107  
Riverview Mill 130  
Rix, Elisha 14  
Rix, Susan 14  
Roanoke County (Va.) 64  
Roat, Elizabeth 159  
Roberts, Dr. 27  
Roberts, Anne Jane 167  
Roberts, Dr. C. M. 123  
Roberts, Catherine 167  
Roberts, Elizabeth 169  
Roberts, Hugh 167  
Roberts, Isabella 164  
Roberts, Margaret 167  
Roberts, Mary F. 163  
Robinet, George 656  
Robinson, Clara B. 92



Robinson, Daniel 122  
Robinson, Ida J. 92  
Robinson, James 168  
Robinson, James P. 92  
Robinson, Lizzie B. 168  
Robinson, Maggie R. 92  
Robinson, Margaret (Ailes) 168  
Robinson, Maria (Pennington) 92  
Robinson, Martha J. 122  
Robinson, Mary E. 168  
Robinson, Nehemiah 92  
Robinson, Rachel (Kerr) 168  
Robinson, Rachel B. 112  
Robinson, Rachel E. 168  
Robinson, Rose 92  
Robinson, Samuel T. 92  
Robinson, Sarah A. (Schall) 92  
Robinson, Sarah E. 92  
Robinson, William 112  
Robinson, William R. 168  
Rock Run Mills 104  
Rockhill (Ohio) 124  
Rockville, Md. 6  
Rodes, Ann 135  
Rodes, Christian 143  
Rodes, Daniel 143  
Rodes, Jesse J. 143  
Rodes, John 143  
Rodes, John M. 143  
Rodes, Rufus R. 143  
Rodes, Samuel 143  
Rodes, Sarah (Zorger) 143  
Rodes, Susanna (Palmer) 143  
Rodes, Zebulon P. 143  
Rodgers, Margaret 25





1821

Rogers, Sarah 180  
 Rogers and Wilt (Dover) 53  
 Rohrbach, Elizabeth 93  
 Rohrbach, Emma (Heckly) 41  
 Rohrbach, Ida (Neiman) 41  
 Rohrbach, J. F., Jr. 41  
 Rohrbach, J. F., Sr. 41  
 Rohrbach, Julia F. (Geiselman) 41  
 Rohrbach, Annie 110  
 Rohrbach, Annie C. 187  
 Rohrbach, Charles M. 187  
 Rohrbach, E. P., M.D. 187  
 Rohrbach, Elizabeth (Bortner) 187  
 Rohrbach, Ellen (Bengst) 187  
 Rohrbach, George 110  
 Rohrbach, Lamanda 69  
 Rohrbach, Peter L. 187  
 Rohrbach, Sarah 110  
 Rohrerstorn 25  
 Roland, Charles J. 143  
 Roland, Daniel 143  
 Roland, Ellen (Busey) 143  
 Roller, Sarah 53  
 Root and Case 41  
 Root, Helen M. 41  
 Root, Jabez H. 41  
 Root, Joseph 41  
 Root, Lydia (Croak) 41  
 Root, Marion (Parkhurst) 41  
 Rosencrans, Gen. ----- 43, 84  
 Roser, Barbara 170  
 Ross, Gen. ----- 107  
 Ross Homestead 126  
 Ross, Hugh 126  
 Ross, James 167





Ross, James E. 126  
Ross, Julia A. (McConkey) 126, 165  
Ross, Margaret (Evans) 126  
Ross, Marian 126  
Ross, Rebecca (Glenn) 126  
Ross, Rebecca I. H. 126  
Ross, Sarah J. (Hart) 196  
Ross, William 126  
Ross, William G. 126, 165  
Rossville 81, 108, 196, 197  
Rost, Sarah 192  
Roth, Abraham 120  
Roth, Amanda 120  
Roth, Anna M. 190  
Roth, Barbara (Kauffman) 120  
Roth, Elizabeth (Spangler) 120  
Roth, Ellen 120  
Roth, Emma 120  
Roth, Henry 120  
Roth, Ida 120  
Roth, Jacob 120  
Roth, John 120  
Roth, Jonas 120  
Roth, Dr. L. A. 120  
Roth, Leroy 120  
Roth, Moses 120  
Roth, Ralph 120  
Roth, Rosa (Plank) 120  
Roth, Susan 188  
Roth, Susan (Schwartz) 120  
Roth, Susanna 120  
Rothine (Germany) 137  
Roth's Church 120  
Roth's Ore Bank 17  
Roth's Reformed Church 121



Rotterdam 21, 46, 62, 98, 137  
 Round Town 141  
 Ruby Farm 128  
 Ruby, Prof. ----- 94, 110, 136, 199  
 Ruby, Catherine 127  
 Ruby, Catherine (Rathfon) 41  
 Ruby, C. W. 21, 30  
 Ruby, George W. 43  
 Ruby, Dr. George W. 59  
 Ruby, Prof. George W. 41, 189  
 Ruby, E. Mary (Hassler) 41  
 Ruby, Henry 41  
 Ruby, Henry J. 41  
 Ruby, Jacob 138  
 Ruby, John C. 41  
 Ruby, Joseph 41  
 Ruby, Samuel 41  
 Ruby, Sarah (Barnhart) 41  
 Ruby, Sarah J. (Fishel) 41  
 Ruby, Walter B. 41  
 Ruby, William H. 41  
 Rudisill, Amanda (Rudisill) 118  
 Rudisill, Elizabeth (Miller) 110  
 Rudisill, Jacob 110  
 Rudisill, Rebecca 110  
 Rudy, Anna 150  
 Rudy, Jacob 37  
 Rudy, Lydia Ann 141  
 Rudy, Susanna (Neiman) 37, 138  
 Rudy's Mill 131  
 Ruetchli, Rosina 45  
 Ruff, Benjamin F. 168  
 Ruff, Elizabeth (Alexander) 168  
 Ruff, James Ross 168  
 Ruff, Lovina (Montgomery) 168





1024

Ruff, Purlee 168  
Ruff, Richard 168  
Ruff, Virginia (Sterns) 168  
Rugelbach (Germany) 46, 47  
Ruhl, Charles E. 180  
Ruhl, Clara Virginia 180  
Ruhl, Eliza 177  
Ruhl, Elizabeth (Crim) 180  
Ruhl, George E. 180  
Ruhl, John W. 180  
Ruhl, Peter 180  
Ruhl, Robert J. 180  
Ruhl, Sarah (Rogers) 180  
Ruhl, Sarah Lizzie Jane 180  
Ruhl, William 180  
Ruhle, Susanna 181  
Ruhl's Sabbath School 179  
Ruling, C. F. 180  
Runk, Adda L. 192  
Runk, Cora A. 192  
Runk, Eliza (Fry) 192  
Runk, Emma F. 192  
Runk, Irena A. 192  
Runk, Isaac 192  
Runk, John 187, 192  
Runk, Liddie (Sowers) 187  
Runk, Lydia 192  
Runk, Mary 187  
Runk, Mary A. 192  
Runkle, Catherine 159  
Rupert, Catherine (Weiser) 54  
Rupert, John 54  
Rupert, Mary 37, 136  
Rupley, Elizabeth 100, 135  
Rupp, Anna V. 41



Rupp, Annie E. (Riter) 42  
Rupp, D. & D. A. 41  
Rupp, Daniel A. 41  
Rupp, David 41, 42  
Rupp, David, Jr. 41  
Rupp, David, Sr. 42  
Rupp, Gottlieb 41  
Rupp, Harry 41  
Rupp, Henrietta (Harry) 41  
Rupp, Dr. J. W. 88  
Rupp, Lydia (Small) 41  
Rupp, Lydia S. 42  
Rupp, Michael R. 42  
Rupp, Sarah (Dietz) 41  
Rupp, Susanna C. 70  
Rupprecht, Elizabeth 192  
Rupprecht, Michael 192  
Rupprecht, Sarah (Host) 192  
Russell County (Kansas) 88  
Russell, Mary F. (Clayton) 122  
Russia 47  
Ruth, Austin S. 67  
Ruth, Ella S. (Stine) 67  
Ruth, H. C. 67  
Ruth, Henry 67  
Ruth, J. Harry 67  
Ruth, Louisa (Hoff) 67  
Ruthraff, David 138  
Ruthraff, Elizabeth (Lack) 138  
Rutter, Albert C. 144  
Rutter, Anna Mary (Diehl) 143  
Rutter, Catherine (Brillinger) 136  
Rutter, Edwin S. 144  
Rutter, Eliza 136  
Rutter, Elizabeth (Brillinger) 143, 144





- Rutter, Emma J. (Hoke) 144, 200  
 Rutter, George 143  
 Rutter, George D. 144  
 Rutter, Jacob Charles 144  
 Rutter, James E. 144  
 Rutter, Jennie May 144  
 Rutter, John 134, 136, 143, 144  
 Rutter, John E. 144  
 Rutter, Leah 134  
 Rutter, Leah E. 144  
 Rutter, Lizzie Ellen 144  
 Rutter, Samuel 144, 200  
 Rutter, Thomas R. 144  
 Rynard, Charles W. 156  
 Rynard, Cyrus A. 156  
 Rynard, Dr. John A. 156  
 Rynard, Mary E. 156  
 Rynard, Mina E. 156  
 Rynard, Norman E. 156  
 Rynard, Sarah A. (Daelhousen) 156  
 Rynard, Susan (Landis) 156  
  
 Safe Harbor 59, 122  
 Sailor, Lydia 36  
 Saint Martholdew's Church 67  
 Saint David's Church 67  
 Saint John The Baptist Catholic Church (New Freedom) 179  
 Saint John Episcopal Church, York 6, 23, 42, 130  
 Saint John's Lutheran Church (York) 23, 113, 190  
 Saint John's Reformed Church 191  
 Saint Lawrence County (N.Y.) 162  
 Saint Louis 39, 136, 161, 196  
 Saint Luke's Lutheran Church 30  
 Saint Mark's Lutheran Church (Hanover) 65





1027

Saint Mark's Lutheran Church (York) 63, 67, 192  
Saint Mary's R. C. Church, York 5, 163  
Saint Mary's College (Baltimore) 180  
Saint Matthews Cemetery (Hanover)  
Saint Matthews Lutheran Church (Hanover) 60, 66, 109  
Saint Paul (Minn.) 42, 157  
Saint Paul's Reformed Church (Mechanicsburg) 147  
Saint Paul's Lutheran Church (Spring Grove) 118, 120, 121  
Saint Paul's Lutheran Church (W. Manchester Twp.) 120  
Saint Paul Lutheran Church, York 9, 12, 30, 39, 50, 54, 55, 67,  
158, 184  
Saint Peter's 64, 172  
Saint Stanislaus 47  
Sakemiller, Ellen 75  
Sakemiller, Frederick 205  
Sakemiller, Sarah A. 205  
Sakemiller, Susan (Dretz) 205  
Salem (Ill.) 100  
Salem (Iowa) 196  
Salem Methodist Church 122, 124  
Salisbury (N.C.) 103  
Salisbury Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 150  
Salmon, George Paris 39  
Salmon, Nora 39  
Salona, (Clinton Co.) 81  
Samuel of London (Ship) 94  
Sandusky County (Ohio) 103  
Sanno's Scouts 43  
Satterlee, Elizabeth 82  
Savannah 43, 99  
Saxe Weimar (Germany) 186  
Saxony (Germany) 50, 74, 196  
Saylor, Clara E. 115  
Saylor, Elizabeth (Ramsay) 115  
Saylor, Emma K. 115



1028

Saylor, George B. 115  
 Saylor, Henrietta (Albright) 115  
 Saylor, Henry Irving 115  
 Saylor, Jacob 115  
 Saylor, Lydia 202  
 Saylor, Mary Jane (Portner) 115  
 Saylor, William 36  
 Saylor, William E. 115  
 Scarborough, Dr. ----- 166  
 Scarborough, Miss ----- 174  
 Scarborough, Ezekial 174  
 Schaffer, Rev. D. F. 64  
 Schaffer's Church 94  
 Schall, Emma V. 25  
 Schall, John 92  
 Schall, Joseph 19  
 Schall, M. 144  
 Schall, Mary 19  
 Schall, Sarah A. 92  
 Schall, Susan 21  
 Schaszberger, Amanda (Myers) 192  
 Schaszberger, Charles G. 192  
 Schaszberger, Edward F. 192  
 Schaszberger, John F. 192  
 Schaszberger, Kalties 192  
 Schaszberger, Levena S. 192  
 Schaszberger, Louisa A. 192  
 Schaszberger, Mary (Gross) 192  
 Schaszberger, Ruth A. (Armour) 192  
 Schazberger, Charles 129  
 Scheaffer, Eleah 90  
 Schedle, John Adam 137  
 Scheffer, Anna (Wallick) 192  
 Scheffer, George W. 192  
 Schenberger, Elizabeth (Loucks) 92







Schenberger, Fred. H. 92  
Schenberger, Frederick 92  
Schenberger, George K. 81  
Schenberger, Ida A. 92  
Schenberger, John K. 92  
Schenberger, John W. 92  
Schenberger, Latta S. 92  
Schenberger, Lydia (Whitman) 92  
Schenberger, Samuel 81  
Schenberger, Sarah (Kauffelt) 81  
Schenberger, William J. 92  
Schindel, Amelia J. 32  
Schindel, Daniel 32  
Schindle, Frederick 138  
Schindle, John 138  
Schindle, Sallie (Wake) 138  
Schindle, Sarah (Wake) 138  
Schisler, Ester (Sipe) 144  
Schisler, Harriet (Brunaw) 144  
Schisler, Henry 144  
Schisler, John 144  
Schisler, John S. 144  
Schisler, Liddie (Shenberger) 144  
Schisler, Magdalena (Myers) 144  
Schisler, Sarah Ann 144  
Schisler Schoolhouse 144  
Schisler, Teeny (Hildebrand) 144  
Schlatter, Michael 54  
Schleenstine, George 129  
Schmidt, Adam 67  
Schmidt, Ambrose 67  
Schmidt, Ambrose O. 67  
Schmidt, Andrew 67  
Schmidt, Catherine 67  
Schmidt, Catherine (Knaub) 67



Schmidt, Catherine (Weisener) 67  
Schmidt, Henry D. 42  
Schmidt, James R. 67  
Schmidt, John 67  
Schmidt, John Charles 42  
Schmidt, Joseph W. 67  
Schmidt, Louisa (Carson) 42  
Schmidt, Margaret 67  
Schmidt, Margaret (Boll) 67  
Schmidt, Mary 67  
Schmidt, Rebecca (Sherman) 67  
Schmuck, Amanda (Reid) 68  
Schmuck, Blanch A. 68  
Schmuck, Christiana (Felty) 67  
Schmuck, Emma E. 68  
Schmuck, Eugene R. 68  
Schmuck, Helen V. 68  
Schmuck, Henry M. 67  
Schmuck, Joseph 67  
Schmuck, Joseph H. 68  
Schmuck, Michael 68  
Schmuck, Minnie C. 68  
Schmuck, Percival 68  
Schmuck and Sons 67  
Schmuck, William A. 68  
Schmucker, Dr. ----- 55  
Schnell, Mary 202  
Schnell, Sarah 180  
Schock's Mills 155  
Schoharie (New York) 54  
Schriner, Adaline (Frank) 131  
Schriner, John 131  
Schriver, Anna E. 68  
Schriver, Bertha 182  
Schriver, Catharine 139





Schriver, Catherine (Schrivier) 153, 160

Schriver, Daniel 133

Schriver, Ella C. (Gitt) 68

Schriver, Grace H. 68

Schriver, Harry G. 68

Schriver, Helena 133

Schriver, Henry 68

Schriver, Henry C. 68, 182

Schriver, Jacob H. 68

Schriver, Lewis H. 182

Schrivier, Loucks and Company 31

Schrivier, Lydia 68

Schrivier, Maria (Felty) 182

Schrivier, Maria H. (Felty) 68

Schrivier, Mary 146

Schrivier, Sarah J. (Miller) 182

Schroeder, Edward L. 42

Schroeder, Emanuel 42

Schroeder, Kate (Laucks) 42

Schroeder, Mary (Laucks) 42

Schroeder, Ann C. 121

Schroll, Anna (Snyder) 159

Schroll, Annie 139

Schroll, Christina (Lichtenberger) 136

Schroll, John 136

Schroll, Leah 136

Schroll, Samuel 139

Schroll, Rosanna 20

Schroeder, Rev. ----- 136

Schultz, Eve 159

Schultz, Jacob W. 69

Schurkill County 64, 168, 169

Schwaln, Alice G. 68

Schwaln, Anna M. (Nau) 68

Schwaln, Elizabeth (Stutz) 68





1032

Schwalm, George E. 68  
Schwalm, Harry 68  
Schwalm, Henry 68  
Schwalm, John H. 68  
Schwalm, Mary E. 68  
Schwartz, Catharine (Myers) 120  
Schwartz, Harriet 118  
Schwartz, John 120  
Schwartz, Lydia 160  
Schwartz, Polly 92  
Schwartz, Rachael 170  
Schwartz, Susan 120  
Schweitzer, Catherine (Hoover) 198  
Schweitzer, Emma C. 198  
Schweitzer, George 198  
Schweitzer, Ida 198  
Schweitzer, J. O. 198  
Schweitzer, Lillie M. 198  
Schweitzer, Lydia A. 198  
Schweitzer, Mary 198  
Schweitzer, Nancy (Arndt) 198  
Schweitzer, William A. 198  
Schweitzer, William H. 198  
Scotch, Covenanter 92  
Scotch - Irish 27  
Scotland 21, 39, 91, 92, 107, 111, 174, 195, 198  
Scott, Gen. ----- 100  
Scott, Andrew M. 104  
Scott, Calvert C. 43  
Scott, Cecelia N. 43  
Scott, Elizabeth (Cook) 43  
Scott, Elizabeth A. (Cook) 156  
Scott, Ellen T. (Innen) 156  
Scott, Emma H. 156  
Scott, Frederick 156



Scott, Frederick T. 42, 156  
Scott, Henrietta M. 43  
Scott, Jacob F. 43, 156  
Scott, Jane Lewis 42  
Scott, Jeannette C. 156  
Scott, John 42  
Scott, Margaret (Lintz) 42  
Scott, Oscar C. 156  
Scott, Oscar W. 43  
Scott, R. S. 121  
Scott, Robert 104  
Scott, Susan (Morrison) 104  
Scott, Thomas 42  
Scott, Walter 175  
Scott, William 42  
Scott, Winfield W. 43  
Scotten, Matilda 124  
Scratz, Alice 18  
Seacrist, Caroline 193  
Seacrist, Henry 193  
Seacrist, Adam W. 43  
Seacrist, Anna (Daley) 43  
Seacrist, Annie H. 43  
Seacrist, Emma J. 23  
Seacrist, George E. 43  
Seacrist, Harry E. 43  
Seacrist, Henry 22, 23, 43  
Seacrist, Henry C. 23  
Seacrist, Jacob 35, 43  
Seacrist, Jacob K. 43  
Seacrist, Lucy M. 43  
Seacrist, Martha (Daily) 23  
Seacrist, Mary E. 43  
Seacrist, Mary E. (Zepler) 43  
Seacrist, Oliver H. 43





Seacrist, Sarah N. 23  
 Seacrist, Susan (Stough) 23  
 Sechrist, Abraham 176  
 Sechrist, Adam 201  
 Sechrist, Angeline 176  
 Sechrist, Anna 28  
 Sechrist, Anna M. (Becker) 115  
 Sechrist, Annie (Green) 206  
 Sechrist, Annie M. 206  
 Sechrist, Catherine 206  
 Sechrist, Charles 90  
 Sechrist, Clara J. 206  
 Sechrist, Eleanora (Caslow) 12  
 Sechrist, Elizabeth (Grove). 115  
 Sechrist, Emma K. 206  
 Sechrist, Harry S. 206  
 Sechrist, Henry 206  
 Sechrist, Jacob 12, 192, 206  
 Sechrist, Jacob S. 206  
 Sechrist, John 115, 206  
 Sechrist, Mary 205  
 Sechrist, Mary A. 90  
 Sechrist, Matilde 201  
 Sechrist, Prudence M. 206  
 Sechrist, Sarah J. (Stein) 206  
 Sechrist, Susan (Stabley) 206  
 Sechrist, William 115  
 Second District Columbia Volunteers 152, 204  
 Second Maryland Regiment 189  
 Second National Bank of Mechanicsburg 97  
 Second Penna. Inf. 69  
 Second Reformed Church (Hanover) 64, 65  
 Second St. (Dillsburg) 84  
 Second Ward 49



1635  
Second Wisconsin Vols. 64, 73

Secrist, Arthur H. 81

Secrist, Catherine (Hobaugh) 81

Secrist, Rev. L. E. 81

Secrist, Mary J. (Howard) 81

Secrist, Mason E. 81

Secrist, Maurice B. 81

Secrist, Orville K. 81

Secrist, Salome 81

Secrist, William 81

Seeburg (Prussia) 65

Seeger, Jacob 24

Sees, Catherine (Weidman) 194

Seifert, Charles H. 108

Seifert, Clara E. 108

Seifert, David I. 108

Seifert, Ellennora M. 108

Seifert, Harriet (Meisenhelter) 108

Seifert, Rev. Henry 107

Seifert, John H. 108

Seifert, Martin L. 108

Seifert, Mary J. 108

Seifert, Michael 107

Seifert, Polly (Leimbauch) 107

Seiffert, Ambrose H. 43

Seiffert, Elizabeth (Benise) 43

Seiffert, Franklin M. 43

Seiffert, George R. 43

Seiffert, John 43

Seiffert, John E. 43

Seiffert, Maggie W. 43

Seiffert, Mary A. (Daron) 43

Seller, Belle (Zehring) 120

Seller, Charles 120

Seller, Charles E. R. 120





1036

Seiler, Eliza (Raber) 120  
Seiler, George 120  
Seiler, Mary E. 120  
Seiler, Sarah (Bollinger) 120  
Seitz, Adam D. 180  
Seitz, Alice 203  
Seitz, Alice (Detwiler) 128  
Seitz, Allen Harvey 180  
Seitz, Anna Maria (Hildebrand) 180  
Seitz, Anna Mary (Zeigler) 181  
Seitz, Annie M. 181  
Seitz, Alverta Miranda 180  
Seitz, Barbara (Sterner) 181  
Seitz, Barbara Ella 181  
Seitz, Benjamin 180  
Seitz, Benjamin F. 181  
Seitz, Carrie Christiana 180  
Seitz, Carrie P. 203  
Seitz, Charles Edward 180  
Seitz, Christiana (Elinefelter) 180  
Seitz, Clara Matilda 181  
Seitz and Company 172  
Seitz, Edward K. 180  
Seitz, Ellen 203  
Seitz, Elnora (Hoshour)  
Seitz, Emanuel 203  
Seitz, Emma J. 203  
Seitz, Emma L. 181  
Seitz, Eva Jane (Bollinger) 170  
Seitz, Frederick C. 180  
Seitz, G. F. 175  
Seitz, Henry Clinton 180  
Seitz, J. S. 172  
Seitz, Jacob 202, 203  
Seitz, James Elmer 180





Seitz, Janie 203  
Seitz, John 180, 202  
Seitz, John 181, 203  
Seitz, Joseph E. 181  
Seitz, L. Amelia 181  
Seitz, Lemuel L. 203  
Seitz, Levi 180  
Seitz, Lizzie Mary 180  
Seitz, Lydia A. (Slenker) 193  
Seitz, Prof. M. H. 128  
Seitz, Magdalena (Dice) 180  
Seitz, Maggie 180  
Seitz, Martha Daisy 180  
Seitz, Matilda (Musal) 203  
Seitz, Michael 181  
Seitz, Miranda (Miller) 180  
Seitz, N. 170  
Seitz, N. Z. 177, 181, 183  
Seitz, Priscilla (Tyson) 202  
Seitz, R. 180  
Seitz, Samuel 180  
Seitz, Samuel Clayton 180  
Seitz, Sarah (Schnell) 180  
Seitz, Sarah S. 181  
Seitz, Savilla 203  
Seitz, Susan 203  
Seitz, Susan E. 180  
Seitz, T. B. 170  
Seitz, Tillie 203  
Seitz, William W. 181  
Seitzland 170, 172, 177  
Seitzville 93  
Selinsgrove 106, 155  
Sell, Rev. D. 81  
Sell, Emma Lucinda 68



Sell, Harry Samuel J. Tilden 68  
Sell, Henrietta A. (Aulabaugh) 68  
Sell, Henry 68  
Sell, Lewis Absalom 68  
Sell, Lewis D. 68  
Sell, Lucinda (Heagy) 68  
Sell, Tempeth A. Jackson (Snively) 68  
Sellers, Levi 114  
Sellers, Mary 114  
Sells, Elijah 18  
Semple and Thompson 92  
Senft, Elisabeth Ellen 119  
Senft, Isaac 119  
Seven Stars Hotel, York 12  
Seven Valley Mutual Aid Association 159  
Seven Valleys 160, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188  
Seventh Maryland Vols. 113  
Seventh Penna. Res. 196  
Seventh Ward (York) 27  
Seventy Third Penna. Vols. 127  
Seventy Fourth Penna. Vols. 201  
Seventy Sixth Regiment 159  
Seventy Sixth Penna. Vols. 70, 74, 76, 79  
Seventy Eighth Penna. Vols. 84, 199  
Seventy Ninth Penna. Vols. 198  
Seward, Jane 100  
Seward, John 100  
Seymering, Mary M. H. 22  
Shaeffer, Alexander 58  
Shaeffer, Ann 192  
Shaeffer, Barbara E. 192  
Shaeffer, Christianna 193  
Shaeffer, Christianna (Leibenstein) 192  
Shaeffer, Dorothy (Walter) 193  
Shaeffer, Emanuel 58





Shaeffer, George Latimer 192  
Shaeffer, Henry 58  
Shaeffer, John 58, 192  
Shaeffer, John C. 192  
Shaeffer, John Jacob 193  
Shaeffer, Margaret C. (Shank) 192  
Shaeffer, Maria 58  
Shaeffer, Mary 160  
Shaeffer, Philip 175, 193  
Shaeffer, Samuel 160  
Shaeffer, Uriah S. 192  
Shaeffer, William E. 192  
Shaeffertown 58, 143  
Shafer, Addie C. (Foust) 181  
Shafer, Catherine 172  
Shafer, Charles F. 181  
Shafer, Elizabeth 181  
Shafer, Elizabeth (Weigandt) 181  
Shafer, Ida A. 181  
Shafer, Jennie 181  
Shafer, Lewis W. 181  
Shafer, Mary 176  
Shafer Mill 182  
Shafer, Nicholas 181  
Shafer, Philip 176  
Shaffer, Adam 181  
Shaffer, Annie 120  
Shaffer, Arthur Ervin 151  
Shaffer, Caroline 120  
Shaffer, Catherine (Klinefelter) 94  
Shaffer, Daniel 177  
Shaffer, Dare G. 149  
Shaffer, Elizabeth 94, 160  
Shaffer, Elizabeth (Moul) 120  
Shaffer, George 94



1040

Shaffer, George D. 149  
Shaffer, George W. 181  
Shaffer, Hannah C. 46  
Shaffer, Henry 120  
Shaffer, Henry Clinton 181  
Shaffer, Jacob 94, 120  
Shaffer, James 149  
Shaffer, James 149  
Shaffer, Jennie Florence 181  
Shaffer, Jesse 94, 160  
Shaffer, John 94  
Shaffer, John K. 120  
Shaffer, Lucy 177  
Shaffer, Margaret (Myers) 149  
Shaffer, Margaret (Overmiller) 94  
Shaffer, Maria 41  
Shaffer, Martin 120  
Shaffer, Polly (Kerr) 120  
Shaffer, Rebecca 94  
Shaffer, Rebecca (Monamaker) 181  
Shaffer, Samuel M. 149  
Shaffer, Sarah 16  
Shaffer, Susanna (Ruhle) 181  
Shaffer, Zura Alverta 181  
Shaffer's Church 93  
Shaffer's Mill 94  
Shakopee (Minn.) 133  
Shamberger, Hester Ann 174  
Shamokin 161  
Shank, Agnes A. 193  
Shank, George 193  
Shank, Henry A. 193  
Shank, Jacob B. 193  
Shank, John 192, 193  
Shank, Margaret 150





Shank, Margaret (Brown) 193  
Shank, Margaret C. 192  
Shank, Mary (Busser) 192  
Shank, Mary A. (Buser) 193  
Shank, Mary A. (Landis) 192  
Shank, P. B. 164  
Shank's Ferry 91  
Shanon, Rev. S. G. 143  
Sharp, Mary 21  
Sharpless, ----- 153  
Shaw, Andrew 181  
Shaw, Cora E. 204  
Shaw, Daniel 180  
Shaw, Ella A. 90  
Shaw, Ethel Amelia 181  
Shaw, Flora Mildred 181  
Shaw, George 179  
Shaw, John Ridgeway 181  
Shaw, Joseph Ernst 181  
Shaw, Lucinda (Maddux) 181  
Shaw, Lydia Ann 181  
Shaw, Mary Agnes 180  
Shaw, Mary Ann 179  
Shaw, Mary E. 91  
Shaw, Mary Ellen 181  
Shaw, Z. S. 204  
Sheaffer, Elizabeth 152  
Shearer, A. B. 85  
Shearer, Andrew 195  
Shearer, Eliza (Eichelberger) 62  
Shearer, Eliza Ann (Cook) 85  
Shearer, Dr. G. L. 84  
Shearer, Dr. George L. 62  
Shearer, Dr. J. M. 84  
Shearer, Lewis 62





Shearer, Louisa 195  
Shearer, Susan (Eichelberger) 62  
Sheffer, Addison 36  
Sheffer, Catherine 198  
Sheffer, Charles W. 88  
Sheffer, Daniel 6  
Sheffer, David 88  
Sheffer, Hannah (Bahn) 182  
Sheffer, Isaac 182  
Sheffer, Jacob 186  
Sheffer, John 182  
Sheffer, Juliann 6  
Sheffer, Miss L. M. (Hoffett) 182  
Sheffer, Margaret Ann 179  
Sheffer, Mary 186  
Sheffer, Mary (Baish) 88  
Sheffer, Mary (Gerbrick) 186  
Sheffer, Mary (Stacks) 192  
Sheffer, Mary Jane 176  
Sheffer, Samuel 108  
Sheffer, Sarah 38  
Sheffer, Susannah 108  
Sheffer, Uriah S. 193  
Sheffer, William H. 193  
Sheffer's Mill 186  
Shelby County (Ohio) 46  
Shelbyville (Ill.) 179  
Shell, Catherine 187, 203  
Shell, Mary Ann 3  
Shell, Michael 63  
Shell, Nancy 3  
Shellabarger, John 138  
Shellabarger, Lavina (Meisenhelder) 138  
Shellenberger, Benjamin S. 193  
Shellenberger, David 193



Shellenberger, Jacob 193  
Shellenberger, James B. 193  
Shellenberger, John 193  
Shellenberger, John A. 193  
Shellenberger, Joseph 193  
Shellenberger, Laura J. 193  
Shellenberger, Lydia (Strickler) 193  
Shellenberger, Lydia S. 193  
Shellenberger, Michael 193  
Shellenberger, Robert L. 193  
Shellenberger, Samuel D. 193  
Shellenberger, Samuel D., Jr. 193  
Shellenberger, Sarah 193  
Shellenberger, Sarah L. 193  
Shellenberger, Ulrich 193  
Sheller, Dr. 15  
Sheller, Mary L. 15  
Sheller, Prof. ----- 41  
Shelley, Abraham 156, 157  
Shelley, Albert 156  
Shelley, Annie M. (Hess) 156  
Shelley, Bartram 156  
Shelley, Catharine 156  
Shelley, Clymer 156  
Shelley, Daniel 156  
Shelley, Edward 156  
Shelley, Edith 157  
Shelley, Elizabeth 141, 143, 156  
Shelley, Elizabeth (Shuman) 156  
Shelley, Ella 156  
Shelley, Ella K. 156  
Shelley, Ettie R. 157  
Shelley, Fannie E. 157  
Shelley, George 157  
Shelley, Harriet (Spangler) 197





Shelley, Harry E. 157  
Shelley, Henrietta (Crull) 156, 157  
Shelley, Henry 156  
Shelley, Henry C. 157  
Shelley, Ida 156  
Shelley, Jane 156  
Shelley, Jeremiah 141  
Shelley, John P. 157  
Shelley, Latimer 156  
Shelley, Letitia 155  
Shelley, Lewis 156  
Shelley, Lloyd 157  
Shelley, Lydia 151, 156  
Shelley, Martin 156  
Shelley, Mary 156  
Shelley, Mary E. 156  
Shelley, Mima 156  
Shelley, Myrtie 157  
Shelley, Oliver 156  
Shelley, Prudence B. (Prowell) 157  
Shelley, Russel S. 156  
Shelley, Susan (Myers) 141  
Shelley, Swilar 156  
Shelley, Walter 156  
Shelley, William H. 43  
Shellman, Catherine 64  
Shelly, Anna C. 63  
Shelly, H. O. 148  
Shenandoah Valley 40, 191  
Shenberger, Elizabeth 92  
Shenberger, George 144  
Shenberger, Liddle 144  
Shenberger, Mary (Zeigler) 144  
Shenberger, Susan (Fritz) 189  
Shenk, Beatrice M. 126



Shenk, Daniel 126  
 Shenk, David 126  
 Shenk, David Herman 126  
 Shenk, Eleanor Ann 126  
 Shenk, Elizabeth J. (Snyder) 126  
 Shenk, Emma Florence 126  
 Shenk, George 126  
 Shenk, Henry 126  
 Shenk, Henry Francis 126  
 Shenk, Jesse 126  
 Shenk, John 126  
 Shenk, Lydia Louisa 126  
 Shenk, Magdalena (Brown) 126  
 Shenk, Mary C. (Poteet) 126  
 Shenk, Mary J. 126  
 Shenk, Maj. R. W. 121  
 Shenk, Sarah Alice 126  
 Shenk, Sarah E. 126  
 Shenk, William 126  
 Shepherdstown (Cumberland Co.) 83, 147, 148  
 Shepp, Elizabeth (Slagle) 144, 187  
 Shepp, Elizabeth Jane 144  
 Shepp, Henry C. 144  
 Shepp, John 144, 187  
 Shepp, John Wesley 144  
 Shepp, Leah (Dessenberg) 144  
 Shepp, Maria 187  
 Shepp, Mary Ellen 144  
 Shepp, Susanna 144  
 Sherick, Anna 79  
 Sheridan, Philip 176  
 Sherman, Gen., ----- 22, 84, 114, 141  
 Sherman, Rebecca 67  
 Sherman, William T. 153  
 Sherwood, George R. 43





1046

Sherwood, Lewis 43

Sherwood, Lucy A. (Flickinger) 44

Sherwood, Minnie (Koch) 43

Sherwood, Sarah A. (Winterode) 44

Sherwood School, in or near York 18

Shettel, Caroline (Harman) 157

Shettel, Eliza (Neiman) 37

Shettel, Elizabeth (Bentz) 136

Shettel, Elizabeth (Neiman) 37

Shettel, George 136

Shettel, Jacob 37

Shettel, John 157

Shettel, John H. 157

Shettel, Laura A. (Stonesifer) 157

Shettel, Lyman L. 157

Shettel, Mary (Neiman) 37

Shettel, Samuel 37

Shettel, Sarah 136

Shettel, Solomon 37

Shetter, William 37

Shettle, Daniel 139

Shettle, Eliza (Neiman) 138

Shettle, Elizabeth (Neiman) 138

Shettle, Jacob 138

Shettle, Mary (Neiman) 138

Shettle, Samuel 138

Shettle, Sarah (Jacoby) 139

Shettle, Solomon 138

Shewsbury Lodge No. 423 173

Shine, Lewis 197

Shields, Rev. E. W. 193

Shields, Harry Lee 69

Shillinburg, Caroline 27

Shindel, Leah 145

Shindle, Leah 137, 139





1047  
Shippensburg 67, 85, 150

Shippensburg State Normal School 154

Shipper, Ann 17

Shireman, Hoffeins and Company 16

Shiremanstown 155, 158

Shirer, Hummel 154

Shirey, Annie V. 181

Shirey, Bernard W. 182

Shirey, E. E. 182

Shirey, Helen B. 182

Shirey, Isaac 182

Shirey, Louisa (McGuigan) 182

Shirey, Mabel A. 182

Shirey, Mabel A. 182

Shirey, Oscar C. 181

Shirey, Sarah (Haines) 182

Shirk, Sarnel 68

Shirleysburg (Pa.) 32

Shive, Charles 44

Shive, Harriet (Hamm) 44

Shive, John 44

Shive, Lewis 44

Shive, Lewis 44

Shive, Ludwick 44

Shive, Philip 44

Shive, Sallie 44

Shive, Sallie (Bupp) 44

Shive, Sarnel 44

Shive, Walter 44

Shock, Lizzie A. 120

Sholl, Susan 72

Shoop, Alfred 139

Shoop, Amanda (Jacoby) 139

Shoppheim (Germany) 45

Shower, Catherine 173



Shower, George A. 5

Shower, Nettie S. 5

Shrapnel 164

Shrewsbury 24, 26, 37, 43, 63, 101, 112, 116, 169, 171, 173, 174,  
175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 183, 184, 192

Shrewsbury Academy 174, 178, 180, 183

Shrewsbury Bank 172

Shrewsbury Borough 117, 177, 178

Shrewsbury Circuit 172

Shrewsbury English and Classical Academy 173, 183

Shrewsbury Hotel 180

Shrewsbury Lodge 184

Shrewsbury Lodge No. 423 183

Shrewsbury and Railroad 173

Shrewsbury and Railroad Station Turnpike Company 181

Shrewsbury Reformed Church 180

Shrewsbury Savings Bank 111, 175

Shrewsbury Savings Institute 171, 175, 178, 184

Shrewsbury Station 24, 117, 171, 173, 175, 177

Shrewsbury Twp. 26, 50, 92, 93, 102, 103, 112, 116, 117, 119, 142,  
160, 169-184, 185, 186, 200, 202

Shrewsbury Turnpike Company 173

Shriener, Mary E. 59

Striver, Andrew K. 70

Striver, Catherine (Wirt) 70

Striver, Elia B. 70

Striver, Henry 63

Striver, Louisa C. 63

Stropshire, England 9

Strun, Mary 187

Suler, Adeline 100

Suler, Amanda 100

Suler, Anna 100

Suler, Charles H. 100

Suler, Daniel 100

Suler, Eliza 100





1049

Smuler, Eliza J. 100  
Smuler, Ellen M. 100  
Smuler, George 100  
Smuler, Henrietta 100  
Smuler, Jane (Seward) 100  
Smuler, John 100  
Smuler, Mary A. 100  
Smuler, Michael 100  
Smuler, Rebecca (Baker) 100  
Shull, Miss ----- 95  
Shultz, Mrs. ----- (Kocher) 79  
Shultz, Catherine (Lichty) 69  
Shultz, Susanna 145  
Shumaker, Dr. J. H. 86  
Shunk, Clemantine (Glatfelter) 190  
Shupert, Annie 182  
•Shuppert, Augusta 182  
Shuppert, Conrad 182  
Shuppert, Dora 182  
Shuppert, George 182  
Shuppert, Joseph 182  
Shuppert, Katie 182  
Shuppert, Margaret 182  
Shuppert, Mary 182  
Shuppert, Mary (Braun) 182  
Shuppert, Rosa 182  
Shuppert, Sophia (Bush) 182  
Shutt, Eliza 110  
Shutt, Joseph 110  
Sibhart, Lydia 99  
Siddonsburgh 89, 148, 149  
Sigersmith, Eliza 156  
Silar, Elizabeth 130  
Silar, George 130  
Silar, Mary 130



1050

Silfeus, Maria 111  
Silver, Cassandra 169  
Simonton, Judge 21  
Sin, A. C. 126  
Singer, Annie 175  
Singer, Annie Jane 182  
Singer, Charles 175, 178, 182  
Singer, Charles F. 182  
Singer, Eli M. 182  
Singer, Elizabeth 178  
Singer, Elizabeth M. 182  
Singer, I. M. 153  
Singer, James F. 182  
Singer, John P. 182  
Singer, Lillie Alice 182  
Singer, Magdalena (Ziegler) 182  
Singer, Margaret (Stark) 182  
Sinking Spring Farm 145  
Sinking Springs (Berks Co.) 135  
Simmahoning 171  
Sinsheim (Germany) 61  
Sipe, Annie Mary (Conn) 187  
Sipe, Ester 144  
Sipe, John 187  
Sipe, Mary 151  
Sitler, Abraham 44  
Sitler, Alice E. 118  
Sitler, Celia T. (Ernry) 44  
Sitler, Elizabeth (Burg) 44  
Sitler, Horace J. 44  
Sitler, Jacob 44  
Sitler, John 44  
Sitler, Mable O. 44  
Sitler, Mathias 44  
Sitler, W. H. 44





1051

Six Nations 54

Sixteenth Penna. Cav. 121

Sixteenth Penna. Reg. 40, 42

Sixteenth Penna. Vols. 24, 28, 37, 74, 141, 157, 203

Sixth Ward (York) 40, 58

Sixty Fourth Penna. Militia 112, 202

Sixty Seventh Penna. Vols. 162, 181

Slagle, ----- 108

Slagle, Anna E. (Schriver) 68

Slagle, Calvin S. 68

Slagle, Edgar, Jr. 68

Slagle, Edward 68

Slagle, Eliza (Weaver) 68

Slagle, Elizabeth 144, 187

Slagle, Ida E. 68

Slagle, Kate (Apple) 68

Slagle, Mary L. 68

Slagle, Michael 68

Slate Hill 161, 163, 164, 166, 167, 168, 169

Slate Ridge 125, 168

Slate Ridge Presbyterian Church 162, 163

Slateville 162

Slateville Presbyterian Church 164, 166, 167, 169

Slatington (Lehigh Co.) 167

Slawson, Julia R. 5

Slaymaker Furnaces 190

Sleever, Anna (Myers) 193

Sleever, Henry 193

Slenker, Anna M. 193

Slenker, Benjamin F. 193

Slenker, Caroline (Seachrist) 193

Slenker, Carrie (Erving) 193

Slenker, Catherine (Tschorp) 193

Slenker, Charles A. 193

Slenker, David 193





Slenker, Emeline 193  
Slenker, Franoy (Leahmy) 193  
Slenker, Henry 193  
Slenker, Ida E. 193  
Slenker, Isaac 193  
Slenker, Jacob 193  
Slenker, John 193  
Slenker, John W. 193  
Slenker, Joseph 193  
Slenker, Julia A. 130  
Slenker, Lydia 193  
Slenker, Lydia A. 193  
Slenker, Martin 193  
Slenker, Moses 193  
Slenker, Rebecca 193  
Slenker, Rebecca J. 193  
Slenker, Reuben H. 193  
Small, Adaline 45  
Small, Adeline (Sprigman) 44  
Small, Annie (Wertz) 184  
Small, Bender and Company 55  
Small, Benjamin 75  
Small, Cassandra 115  
Small, Cassandra Morris 8  
Small, Christiann 38  
Small, Daniel 44  
Small, David 44, 45  
Small, Emma V. 45  
Small, George 131  
Small, John 44, 92  
Small, John W. 38  
Small, Joseph 26, 115, 184  
Small, Laura C. 14  
Small, Luther A. 45  
Small, Lydia 41



Small, Margaret 44  
Small, Myers and Latimer 26  
Small, P. A. & S. 5, 9, 18, 25, 31, 42, 99, 144, 145, 155, 186,  
192, 193  
Small, Peter 44, 190  
Small, Phillip A. 8  
Small, Sarah 8, 44  
Small, Stair and Company 158  
Small, Susan (Groff) 45  
Small, William 14  
Smalls, Bender and Company (lumberyard) 5  
Smicksburg (Pa.) 179  
Smith, Aaron H. 46  
Smith, Abbie J. 115  
Smith, Abraham 45  
Smith, Adam 108  
Smith, Adam H., D.D.S. 182  
Smith, Adam S. 93  
Smith, Agnes (Hemler) 69  
Smith, Allen J. 45  
Smith, Alosyus 69  
Smith, Alta Cynthia 183  
Smith, Amanda J. (Spangler) 197  
Smith, Amy Lanius 81  
Smith, Andrew 88  
Smith, Anna 46, 197  
Smith, Anna (Hoelker) 46  
Smith, Anna (Hollinger) 108  
Smith, Annie 202  
Smith, Annie C. 23  
Smith, Annie F. 116  
Smith, Barbara 40  
Smith, Beauchamp H. 46  
Smith, Calvin G. 81  
Smith, Caroline 108





Smith, Cassandra (McClary) 127  
 Smith, Cassie Ann (Bortner) 93  
 Smith, Catherine (Bortner) 93  
 Smith, Catherine (Hill) 182  
 Smith, Catherine (Hollinger) 197  
 Smith, Catherine (Spahr) 88  
 Smith, Charles 69  
 Smith, Charles E. 46, 108  
 Smith, Charles S. 46  
 Smith, Charlotte (Stair) 68  
 Smith, Clayton C. 116  
 Smith, Curtis 127  
 Smith, Cyrus 127  
 Smith, Daniel 139  
 Smith, Daniel L. 182  
 Smith, David 168  
 Smith, Dollie 140  
 Smith, Edgar Fahs 45  
 Smith, Edmund M. 127  
 Smith, Eleanor (McAllister) 116  
 Smith, Eliza 60  
 Smith, Elizabeth 80, 139, 201  
 Smith, Elizabeth (Höck) 139, 201  
 Smith, Elizabeth A. 108  
 Smith, Elmira W. (Lamison) 183  
 Smith, Emanuel Edwin 182  
 Smith, Emeline (Mundorff) 127  
 Smith, Emma A. 46  
 Smith, Emma Mae 182  
 Smith, Emma R. (Fahs) 46  
 Smith, Ernest Montville 183  
 Smith, Eve 86  
 Smith, Frederick 182  
 Smith, George 139  
 Smith, George C. 108



125

Smith, George W. 197  
Smith, Gibson 45  
Smith, Rev. H. 115  
Smith, Hannah 127  
Smith, Hannah (Thoman) 108  
Smith, Hannah C. (Shaffer) 46  
Smith, Hannah J. 127  
Smith, Hannah M. (Murphy) 127  
Smith, Harriet (Jacobs) 157  
Smith, Henry 53, 182  
Smith, Henry B. 198  
Smith, Henry K. 81  
Smith, Horace 45  
Smith, Howard Roy 183  
Smith, J. C. 45  
Smith, J. Charles 126  
Smith, J. Hume 126  
Smith, Jacob 140  
Smith, Jacob H. 197  
Smith, Jacob T. 108, 197  
Smith, James H. 126  
Smith, Capt. James Hume 126  
Smith, James M. 115  
Smith, Jane (Smith) 126  
Smith, Jennie E. (Kerlinger) 116  
Smith, Jesse T. 108  
Smith, John 86, 88, 127  
Smith, John A. 88, 108, 157  
Smith, John C. 197  
Smith, John S. 105  
Smith, John T. 108, 168  
Smith, John W. 108, 197  
Smith, Jonas 197  
Smith, Joseph 45, 69  
Smith, Rev. Joseph D. 168





1556

Smith, Katie C. 197  
Smith, Gen. Kirby 32  
Smith, Laura 88  
Smith, Leah 91  
Smith, Leah (Heindel) 182  
Smith, Leander James 182  
Smith, Liza (Griffith) 115  
Smith, Lizzie J. 108  
Smith, Lizzie T. 126  
Smith, Louisa 176  
Smith, Louisa H. S. (Vandersloot) 69  
Smith, Louisa M. (Zellers) 116  
Smith, Magdalena 80  
Smith, Malcolm O. 68  
Smith, Mamie L. 127  
Smith, Margaret (Robinson - Ailes) 168  
Smith, Margaret J. 197  
Smith, Maria L. (Clarkson) 126  
Smith, Martha (Herr) 81  
Smith, Martha (James) 182  
Smith, Martha H. 80  
Smith, Martha Maud 183  
Smith, Mary 91  
Smith, Mary (Lawrence) 69  
Smith, Mary C. 108  
Smith, Mary D. 46  
Smith, Mary E. (Boyer) 23  
Smith, Mary J. 190  
Smith, Capt. Matthew 165  
Smith, Prof. N. R. 94  
Smith, Nancy 56  
Smith, Nathan R. 39  
Smith, Olive E. 116  
Smith, Paul 81  
Smith, Peter 127





Smith, Peter M. 127  
 Smith, Peter S. 93  
 Smith, R. W. 80  
 Smith, Rebecca 39, 108, 135, 194  
 Smith, Rebecca M. 127  
 Smith, Reinhart 45  
 Smith, Robert 126  
 Smith, Robert Grier 81  
 Smith, Robert H. 126  
 Smith, Robert M. 115  
 Smith, Robert W. 81  
 Smith, Rosina (Ruetchli) 45  
 Smith, Ross 127  
 Smith, S. Anna (Kauffelt) 81  
 Smith, S. Morgan 46  
 Smith, Sampson 116  
 Smith, Samuel 139, 197  
 Smith, Samuel H. 126  
 Smith, Sarah 139, 105  
 Smith, Sarah (Smith) 45  
 Smith, Sarah J. 198  
 Smith, Sarah P. 46  
 Smith, Sarah Purden (Beauchamp) 46  
 Smith, Sarah R. (Manifold) 126  
 Smith, Stephen F. 46  
 Smith, Susan (Fahs) 45  
 Smith, Susan E. 46, 108  
 Smith, Susan F. 56  
 Smith, Thomas 88  
 Smith, Tolitha M. 125  
 Smith, Dr. W. F. 160  
 Smith, William 23, 45, 56, 88, 91, 157, 168  
 Smith, William C. 116, 127  
 Smith, William F. 127  
 Smith, Dr. William F. 126



1258

Smith, William H. 108  
Smith, William Monroe 182  
Smith, William R. 46  
Smith, William W. 68  
Smith's Station 110  
Snoketown 152  
Smyser, Ada May 120  
Smyser, Adam 31, 47  
Smyser, Albert 144, 200  
Smyser, Alexander 58, 144, 193  
Smyser, Alexander D. 47  
Smyser, Alice M. 47  
Smyser, Amanda 189, 200  
Smyser, Amanda (Metzler) 47  
Smyser, Amanda (Smyser) 200  
Smyser, Amanda Flora 193  
Smyser, Amanda M. 144, 145  
Smyser, Andrew Willard 120  
Smyser, Anna Barbara 46  
Smyser, Anna M. 57  
Smyser, Anna Maria 46  
Smyser, Anna Mary 133  
Smyser, Annie R. 200  
Smyser, Augustus 139  
Smyser, Bertha 48  
Smyser, Caroline (Bott) 199  
Smyser, Catherine 22, 47  
Smyser, Catharine (Mathias Jr.) 47  
Smyser, Catharine (Schraver) 139  
Smyser, Catherine (Wiest) 47, 120  
Smyser, Catherine L. E. 47  
Smyser, Catherine Louisa 32  
Smyser, Charles 200  
Smyser, Christian 194  
Smyser, Clayton 47





Snyder, Clayton 58  
 Snyder, Daniel 47, 82, 95, 120, 142, 144, 145  
 Snyder, David 200  
 Snyder, Dorothy 46  
 Snyder, E. C. 4  
 Snyder, Edith Ellen 120  
 Snyder, Edward 144  
 Snyder, Eliza 31, 200  
 Snyder, Eliza (Brillinger) 200  
 Snyder, Eliza (Lanius) 47  
 Snyder, Eliza A. (Bott) 199  
 Snyder, Elizabeth 29, 30, 46, 47, 58, 141, 199  
 Snyder, Elizabeth (Eichelberger) 62  
 Snyder, Elizabeth (Eyster) 47  
 Snyder, Elizabeth (Joseph) 47  
 Snyder, Ella N. 47  
 Snyder, Ellen S. 47  
 Snyder, Ellen Sarah 30  
 Snyder, Emma E. (Rieman) 47  
 Snyder, Emma J. 144  
 Snyder, Eve 88  
 Snyder, George 46, 47, 144  
 Snyder, George W. 88  
 Snyder, H. C. 99  
 Snyder, Harry E. 47  
 Snyder, Henry 47, 88, 144, 193, 200  
 Snyder, Henry (Mathias, Jr.) 47  
 Snyder, Henry C. 653  
 Snyder, Henry H. 200  
 Snyder, Henry Howard 120  
 Snyder, Henry K. 144  
 Snyder, Dr. Henry L. 47  
 Snyder, Horace 144, 193  
 Snyder, Howard D. 200  
 Snyder Iron Ore Bank 145  
 Snyder, J. Mathias 200  
 Snyder, Jacob 15, 46, 54, 62, 141, 144, 193, 199



1060

Smyser, Jacob (Mathias, Jr.) 47  
Smyser, Jacob, Jr. 47  
Smyser, Jacob H. 144  
Smyser, Jane (Weiser) 54  
Smyser, John 199  
Smyser, John R. 47  
Smyser, Joseph 22, 30, 47  
Smyser, Joseph, Jr. 47  
Smyser, Julia (Myers) 37  
Smyser, Katie A. 139  
Smyser, Louisa 141, 142, 200  
Smyser, Louisa (Yost) 47  
Smyser, Louisa A. 95  
Smyser, Louisa Jane (Yost) 58  
Smyser, Lucy 29  
Smyser, Lucy E. 200  
Smyser, Maddaline (Menges) 120  
Smyser, Magdalen 194  
Smyser, Margaret 46, 141  
Smyser, Martin 46, 47, 88, 200  
Smyser, Mary 35, 47, 87, 119, 200  
Smyser, Mary (Emig) 144, 193  
Smyser, Mary (Hostler) 88  
Smyser, Mary (Wolf) 193  
Smyser, Mary A. 31  
Smyser, Mary Ann 142  
Smyser, Mary J. (Weiser) 54  
Smyser, Mathias 46, 47, 144, 200  
Smyser, Mathias, Jr. 46, 47  
Smyser, Michael 29, 46, 47, 76, 119, 144, 193  
Smyser, Michael D. 120  
Smyser, Nettie E. 200  
Smyser, Peter 47, 177  
Smyser, Peter (son of Jacob) 47  
Smyser, Phillip 47





1061

Snyser, Philip A. 32  
 Snyser, Rebecca (Eyster) 200  
 Snyser, Rebecca M. (Lewis) 47  
 Snyser, Rosanna 46  
 Snyser, Sabina 46  
 Snyser, Samuel 47  
 Snyser, Sarah 15, 47, 76, 135, 200  
 Snyser, Sarah (Kauffman) 144  
 Snyser, Sarah (Weaver) 47  
 Snyser, Sarah Ann (Herman) 144  
 Snyser, Sarah E. 82, 144  
 Snyser, Susan 21, 47  
 Snyser, Susan L. 32  
 Snyser, Susan L. 144  
 Snyser, Susanah 95  
 Snyser, Susanna 46  
 Snyser, Susanna (Brillinger) 144  
 Snyser, William 199  
 Snyser's Mill 200  
 Snyser's Station 170, 185  
 Snively, Esther 70  
 Snively, Jacob 70  
 Snively, Dr. ----- 66, 67  
 Snively, Dr. A. J. 69  
 Snively, Catherine (Keefer) 69  
 Snively, John, 69  
 Snively, John U. 69  
 Snively, Mazie E. (Gitt) 69  
 Snively, Roie I. 69  
 Snodgrass, Corrina (McConkey) 127  
 Snodgrass, Alexander 124, 127  
 Snodgrass, Hannah (Smith) 127  
 Snodgrass, Joseph 127  
 Snodgrass, Mary 125  
 Snyder, Aaron 206





Snyder, Anna 139  
Snyder, Annie B. 205  
Snyder, Annie M. 206  
Snyder, Barbara 206  
Snyder, Catharine 113  
Snyder, Catherine 206  
Snyder, Catherine (Sechrist) 206  
Snyder, Christine 145, 146  
Snyder County 64, 65, 106, 155  
Snyder, Elizabeth E. 124  
Snyder, Elizabeth J. 126  
Snyder, Emeline 206  
Snyder, Harman 126  
Snyder, Henry A. 206  
Snyder, Jacob 116, 124  
Snyder, James 206  
Snyder, Julia 59  
Snyder, Laura J. (Shellenberger) 193  
Snyder, Mary 115  
Snyder, Mary A. (Wales) 124  
Snyder, Mary Ann 108, 110  
Snyder, Mary Ann (Deitrich) 206  
Snyder, Mary H. 20  
Snyder, Mary L. 124  
Snyder, Moses 206  
Snyder, Rebecca 51  
Snyder, Sarah E. 116  
Snyder, Simon 86  
Snyder, Susanna 72  
Snyder's Hotel 115  
Snyderstown 206  
Society of Friends 92, 102, 103, 124, 154, 198  
Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals 55  
Solenberger, Barbara Ann 148  
Sollenberger, J. M. 663



Somerset County 6-7, 41, 54, 108, 138  
Somerton Road 140  
Souder, Mary 117  
Souders, Elizabeth 158  
Sour, Sarah 160  
South 63  
South Carolina 120, 172  
South Delta 166  
South George St. (York) 31  
South Mountain 198  
South Mountain, Battle of 15  
South Mountain Union Church 663  
South Railroad St. (Dillsburg) 657  
South Royalton, Vt. 14  
South Street (Franklinton) 662  
South Street (York) 28  
South Ward (Shrewsbury) 177  
Southern Mutual Insurance Company 89, 180  
Sowers, Julia Ann 106  
Sowers, Liddle 187  
Sowers, Margaret 105  
Sowers, Mary 24  
Spahr and Bailey 85  
Spahr, Caroline 108  
Spahr, Catharine 108  
Spahr, Catharine (Miley) 108  
Spahr, Catharine (Pressel) 108  
Spahr, Catherine 88  
Spahr, Cornelius 108  
Spahr, George 96, 108  
Spahr, Henry 108  
Spahr, Henry H. 96  
Spahr, Lizzie 108  
Spahr, Martin 108  
Spahr, Mary 108





1064

Spahr, Milton U. 108  
 Spahr, Nancy 108  
 Spahr, Rebecca (Wyley) 96  
 Spahr, Rosa M. (Welsheimer) 96  
 Spahr, William 88, 108  
 Spangler, Ada E. (Nes) 48  
 Spangler, Adam 48  
 Spangler, Adam Jr. 48  
 Spangler, Albert 197  
 Spangler, Alberta May 197  
 Spangler, Amanda (Reiver) 197  
 Spangler, Amanda E. 197  
 Spangler, Amanda J. 197  
 Spangler, Ann Eliza (Connelleo) 48  
 Spangler, Anna A. 55  
 Spangler, Anna M. 39  
 Spangler, Dr. B. F. 28, 48, 49  
 Spangler, B. Franklin 59  
 Spangler, Baltzer 48  
 Spangler, Bernard 160  
 Spangler, Catherine (Wiest) 118  
 Spangler, Charles Frederick 49  
 Spangler, Chauncy K. 48  
 Spangler, Daniel 197  
 Spangler, David 48, 157, 197  
 Spangler, Edward Webster 48, 49  
 Spangler, Elijah 197  
 Spangler, Eliza 48  
 Spangler, Eliza A. 197  
 Spangler, Elizabeth 31, 120, 192  
 Spangler, Elizabeth (Daughter of Adam) 48  
 Spangler, Elizabeth (Frank) 48  
 Spangler, Elvina 198  
 Spangler, Emerson 197  
 Spangler, Emily J. 197



Spangler, Frances E. (Wilson) 49  
Spangler, Gulielma (Vale) 197  
Spangler, Hamilton 48  
Spangler, Harmon 191  
Spangler, Harriet 197  
Spangler, Harrison 49  
Spangler, Henry 197  
Spangler, J. C. 48  
Spangler, Dr. J. R. 52  
Spangler, J. W. 48  
Spangler (J.W. & Brothers) 48  
Spangler, Jacob 55, 109, 193, 197  
Spangler, Jacob H. 197  
Spangler, Dr. Jacob R. 49, 122  
Spangler, Jane (Gipe) 48  
Spangler, John 98, 197, 198  
Spangler, Dr. John 22  
Spangler, Joseph 49, 197  
Spangler, Julia Estelle 48  
Spangler, Laura S. (McKinley) 48  
Spangler, Lavinia 197  
Spangler, Leah 190  
Spangler, Levi M. 197  
Spangler, Louisa 191  
Spangler, Louisa (Welsheimer) 157  
Spangler, Lydia 160, 197  
Spangler, Margaret J. (Smith) 197  
Spangler, Mary 48, 49, 189, 192, 197  
Spangler, Mary (Dinkel) 48  
Spangler, Mary Ann 48  
Spangler, Mary C. (Hobaugh) 197  
Spangler, Mary E. 49, 196  
Spangler, Matilda (Myers) 37  
Spangler, Michael 37  
Spangler, Michael H. 51





Spangler, Nathan 197  
Spangler, Nathaniel 13/  
Spangler, Robert 48  
Spangler, Rudolph 48, 49  
Spangler, Samuel 48, 197  
Spangler, Samuel, Jr. 48  
Spangler, Sarah 13, 17, 118, 197  
Spangler, Sarah (Harbaugh) 48, 49  
Spangler, Susan 48  
Spangler, Susan (Asper) 160  
Spangler, Susan (Maish) 98  
Spangler, Susanna 197  
Spangler, Susanna (Maish) 197  
Spangler, Theresa J. 48  
Spangler, Dr. W. H. 157, 197  
Spangler, Washington 48  
Spangler, William 197  
Spangler, Zacharias 192  
Spangler's, (Capt., Company) 189  
Spar, Elizabeth (Weisenhelder) 138  
Spar, John 138  
Spate, Joseph 183  
Spate, Sarah C. (Fry) 183  
Spate, W. A. 183  
Spear, Col. ----- 147  
Spottsylvania 25, 29, 90, 105, 107, 141, 175  
Spottsylvania, Battle of 13  
Spotz, Clara Bell 206  
Spotz, Henry L. 206  
Spotz, Ida Agnes 206  
Spotz, J. F. 206  
Spotz, Jacob 206  
Spotz, Leah (Miller) 206  
Spotz, Maggie May 206  
Sprenkle, Arbraham H. 200





1667

Sprenkle, Adam 200  
Sprenkle, Barbara (Baer) 200  
Sprenkle, Betsy 130  
Sprenkle Brothers and Company 49  
Sprenkle, Charles M. 200  
Sprenkle, Charles 76  
Sprenkle, Clara A. (Bentz) 130  
Sprenkle, D. E. 49  
Sprenkle, Elizabeth 199  
Sprenkle, Elizabeth (Dare) 49  
Sprenkle, Elizabeth (Hoke) 118  
Sprenkle, George 49, 200  
Sprenkle, George W. 140  
Sprenkle, H. H., 130  
Sprenkle, Harvey E. 200  
Sprenkle, Isabel E. 140  
Sprenkle, J. Edwin 206  
Sprenkle, John 130, 199, 200  
Sprenkle, Josiah S. 206  
Sprenkle, Kate (Masemer) 200  
Sprenkle, Louisa (Emig) 200  
Sprenkle, Lydia 199  
Sprenkle, Magdalena 76, 130  
Sprenkle, Margaret A. (Euchen) 206  
Sprenkle, Martha J. 199  
Sprenkle, Martin B. 200  
Sprenkle, Matilda 199  
Sprenkle, M. B. 200  
Sprenkle, P. E. 49  
Sprenkle, P. H. 42  
Sprenkle, Peter 199  
Sprenkle, Peter B. 49  
Sprenkle, Priscilla (Beard) 130  
Sprenkle, Rebecca (Fishel) 49  
Sprenkle, Sadie E. 200



1067

1

Sprengle, Adam 200  
Sprengle, Barbara (Baer) 200  
Sprengle, Betsy 130  
Sprengle Brothers and Company 49  
Sprengle, Charles M. 200  
Sprengle, Charles 76  
Sprengle, Clara A. (Bentz) 130  
Sprengle, D. F. 49  
Sprengle, Elizabeth 199  
Sprengle, Elizabeth (Bare) 49  
Sprengle, Elizabeth (Boke) 118  
Sprengle, George 49, 200  
Sprengle, George W. 140  
Sprengle, H. H. 130  
Sprengle, Harvey E. 200  
Sprengle, Isabel E. 140  
Sprengle, J. Edwin 206  
Sprengle, John 130, 199, 200  
Sprengle, Josiah S. 206  
Sprengle, Kate (Masemer) 200  
Sprengle, Louisa (Emig) 200  
Sprengle, Lydia 199  
Sprengle, Magdalena 76, 130  
Sprengle, Margaret A. (Buchen) 206  
Sprengle, Martha J. 199  
Sprengle, Martin B. 200  
Sprengle, Matilda 199  
Sprengle, M. B. 200  
Sprengle, P. E. 49  
Sprengle, P. H. 42  
Sprengle, Peter 199  
Sprengle, Peter B. 49  
Sprengle, Priscilla (Beard) 130  
Sprengle, Rebecca (Fishel) 49  
Sprengle, Sadie E. 200





Sprenkle, Sallie E. (Martin) 200  
 Sprenkle, Susan 27, 130  
 Sprenkle, William 130  
 Sprenkle's School 200  
 Sprigman, Adeline 44  
 Sprigman, Solomon 44  
 Springfield (Ill.) 179  
 Springfield (Ohio) 4, 45  
 Springfield Brethren Church 113  
 Springfield Twp. 9, 26, 36, 49, 51, 66, 75, 78, 79, 92, 94, 113,  
 128, 144, 146, 170, 172, 182, 183, 185, 186, 199,  
 200, 205  
 Spring Forge 121, 126  
 Spring Garden (Lancaster Co.) 131  
 Spring Garden Band 189  
 Spring Garden Insurance Company 130  
 Spring Garden Mill 193  
 Spring Garden Mutual Fire Insurance Company 188, 189  
 Spring Garden Relief Association 187, 192  
 Spring Garden Twp. 8, 19, 22, 27, 28, 31, 56, 75, 76, 77, 79, 87,  
 99, 117, 118, 119, 130, 131, 132, 134, 135, 141, 144, 145,  
 187-194, 199, 200, 203, 204, 205, 206  
 Spring Grove 46, 49, 64, 110, 118, 119, 120, 121, 159, 174, 190,  
 207  
 Spring Grove Powder Mill 118  
 Spring Mill 151  
 Spring Vale 203  
 Springer, Courtland B. 116  
 Springer, James Love 116  
 Springer, Mary C. 116  
 Springer, Mary Elizabeth (Love) 116  
 Springer, Mary Gould (Bowker) 116  
 Springer, Stephen 116  
 Springer, Thomas Love 116  
 Springettsburg Grange No. 79 8  
 Springfield Twp. 185-187  
 Stabler, Addie E. 116



Stabler, Artilda (Kunkel) 116  
Stabler, Charles W. 116  
Stabler, Clara L. 116  
Stabler, Daniel A. 116  
Stabler, Elizabeth 178  
Stabler, Jared 116  
Stabler, Margaret J. (Koller) 116  
Stabler, Mary Ann 116  
Stabler, Minnie S. 116  
Stabler, Robert F. 116  
Stabley, Susan 206  
Stacks, Abraham 192  
Stacks, Mary 192  
Stable, Annie Mary 175  
Stable, Frances K. 56  
Stable, Col. J. A. 49, 56, 134  
Stable, Jacob 55  
Stable, Lizzie 134  
Stable, Mary E. (Spangler) 49  
Stable, Dr. R. S. 49  
Stair, Amanda 131  
Stair, Anna M. (Miller) 49  
Stair, Catherine (Merchandall) 131  
Stair, Charlotte 68  
Stair, George 131  
Stair, Maria (Loadenhamer) 49  
Stair, Mary 155  
Stair, Mary A. (Hanz) 21  
Stair, Robert 21  
Stair, W. Guy 49  
Stair, William 49  
Stair, Willie J. 50  
Stallman, Mary 191  
Stambaugh, ----- (Leas) 69  
Stambaugh, ----- (Livingston) 69





1070

Stambaugh, Catherine 61  
Stambaugh, Catherine (Shultz-Lichty) 69  
Stambaugh, Henry 69  
Stambaugh, Leah (Myers) 69  
Stambaugh, Nathan 69  
Stamen, ----- 151  
Stamen, Mary E. 151  
Stamen, Myra 151  
Stansbury, Ellen 205  
Star Building and Loan Association 43, 155  
Stark, Alice L. (Gitt) 69  
Stark, Anna E. (Kraemer) 69  
Stark County (Ohio) 202  
Stark, F. G. 69  
Stark, Frederick L. 69  
Stark, George W. 69  
Stark, Margaret 182  
Starkenburg, Germany 21  
Starr, Elizabeth (Lloyd) 153  
Starr, Jeannette 153  
Starr, Dr. John 183  
Starr, Reuben T. 153  
Starry, George W. 88  
Starry, H. F. 88  
Starry, Irvin B. 88  
Starry, Jennie E. (Livingston) 88  
Starry, Jerome B. 88  
Starry, John P. 88  
Starry, Sarah A. (Chronister) 88  
Starview 132, 135  
Starview Cornet Band 136  
State Capital Oil Company 134  
State Democratic Convention 183  
State Hill (Slate?) 75  
State Insurance Company of Des Moines 99.





1571  
State Medical Society 61, 73, 75, 84, 207

State Normal School 164

State Road (Dillsburg) 659

Stauffer, Annie 50

Stauffer, Bertie 50

Stauffer, Blanche Estella 193

Stauffer, Callie 50

Stauffer, D. F. 50

Stauffer, Elsy M. 50

Stauffer, Rev. Fred. 50, 193

Stauffer, Frederick Z. 193

Stauffer, Guy Carleton 193

Stauffer, Harry 50

Stauffer, Lucinda (Wagner) 50

Stauffer, Lydia 140

Stauffer, Maggie 50

Stauffer, Margaret 191

Stauffer, Mary (Forry) 50

Stauffer, Mollie M. (Dosh) 193

Stauffer, Nettie 50

Stauffer, William H. 50

Steck, Rev. Dr. D. 143

Steel, Harriet 114

Steelton 143, 151

Stehman, Susan 135

Stein, Amanda 130

Stein, Catherine 110

Stein, Daniel 203

Stein, Daniel C. 203

Stein, Eliza Jane 130

Stein, Elizabeth 128

Stein, Elizabeth (Gohn) 130

Stein, Ellen 203

Stein, H. E. 128

Stein, Henry 130, 203



107A

Stein, Henry E. 130  
Stein, Julia A. (Slenker) 128, 130  
Stein, Mary 130, 203  
Stein, Mary E. (Koltzapfle) 203  
Stein, Sarah 203  
Stein, Sarah J. 206  
Stein, Susan (Grove) 203  
Stein, William H. 130  
Steiner, J. F. 5  
Stem, Annie 157  
Stem, Eliza (Watson) 157  
Stem, Dr. J. C. 157  
Stem, Mary (Paup) 157  
Stem, Reuben 157  
Stem, William 157  
Stephenson, James 666  
Stephenson, Robert 655  
Sterner, Barbara 181  
Sterner, Joseph 181  
Sterner, Anna Mary (Feaser), 201  
Sterner, Charles Austin 160  
Sterner, Charles M. 201  
Sterner, Dr. Edward 159  
Sterner, Edward M. 160  
Sterner, Ella M. 201  
Sterner, Emma J. 201  
Sterner, Flora 160  
Sterner, George W. 201  
Sterner, J. D. 201  
Sterner, Jesse 159  
Sterner, Joseph F. 160  
Sterner, Leah (Dagen) 159  
Sterner, Lydia (Spangler) 160  
Sterner, Maggie G. 160  
Sterner, Martha S. 201





1099

Sterner, Nathaniel 201  
 Sterner, Sevilla (Warehime) 201  
 Sterns, John L. 168  
 Sterns, Mary Ann (Gibbons) 168  
 Sterns, Virginia 168  
 Stetler, Jane 158  
 Stetler, Jennier 158  
 Stettler, Mary 99  
 Stevens, Capt. ----- 125  
 Stevens, Sebastian 99  
 Stevens, Susan (Maish) 99  
 Stevens, Thaddeus 52  
 Stevenson, George 133  
 Stevenson, Widow 665  
 Steward, Amelia (Cooper) 168  
 Steward, Amelia F. 168  
 Steward, Dr. Asahel 168  
 Steward, Cassandra I. (McCullough) 168  
 Steward, Montgomery L. 168  
 Steward, Nehemiah 168  
 Steward, Robert King 168  
 Steward, William J. 168  
 Stewart, Col. ----- 147  
 Stewart, Caroline (Matthews) 50  
 Stewart, Dr. J. J. 160  
 Stewart, James A. 50  
 Stewart, James W. 160  
 Stewart, Jane H. 90  
 Stewart, John W. 50  
 Stewart, Joseph 39  
 Stewart, Martha L. (Campbell) 160  
 Stewart, Mary B. (Bell) 50  
 Stewart, Nancy 123  
 Stewart's Academy 204  
 Stewartstown 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 117, 169, 178, 182, 183



1074  
Stewartstown (Ireland) 125

Stewartstown Academy 36, 52, 75, 116, 171, 182

Stewartstown English and Classical Institute 50

Stewartstown Railroad 101, 176

Stick, ----- (Wentz) 70

Stick, Dr. ----- 159

Stick, Ann Marie 160

Stick, Henry 69, 160

Stick, John W. C. 69

Stick, Lavanda (Rohrbaugh) 69

Stick, Mary (Toman) 69

Stick, W. C. 69

Stick, Dr. Wesley C. 70

Stickel, John 98

Stickel, Sarah 98

Sticks 184

Stiles, George 180

Stillinger, Daniel A. 131

Stine, Ella S. 67

Stine and Harris 87

Stine, Henrietta 19

Stine, John 19

Stine, John F. 19

Stine, John R. 67

Stine, Leah 80

Stine, Sarah 80

Stine, Valentine 80

Stittle, Mary 196

Stokes, Sarah 127

Stone Church 93, 94

Stokenham, Gen. ----- 40

Stoner, Anna 82

Stoner, Anna (Strickler) 81

Stoner, Annie 81

Stoner, Annie S. 143



Stoner, Christian 74, 81  
Stoner, David 81  
Stoner, Eliza 81  
Stoner, Elizabeth 74  
Stoner, Emanuel 81  
Stoner, Harry S. 82  
Stoner, Henry 81  
Stoner, Henry L. 82  
Stoner, Howard S. 82  
Stoner, Jacob 81  
Stoner, John 81  
Stoner, John, Jr. 82  
Stoner, John, Sr. 81  
Stoner, L. S. 143  
Stoner, Magdalena (Strickler) 81  
Stoner, Malinda 82  
Stoner, Margie E. 82  
Stoner, Mary 81, 82  
Stoner, Mary (Herr) 81  
Stoner, Rudolph 81  
Stoner, Samuel 81, 82  
Stoner, Sarah 76, 81  
Stoner, Sarah (Farhinger) 81  
Stoner, Sarah (Landes) 82  
Stoner, Sarah E. (Smyser) 82  
Stoner's Station 74, 79, 82  
Stonesifer, Alice M. (Griest) 157  
Stonesifer, Anna A. 157  
Stonesifer, Eliza (King) 157  
Stonesifer, Henry 157  
Stonesifer, Jacob H. 157  
Stonesifer, Laura A. 157  
Stonesifer, Robert N. 157  
Stonesifer, Vernie M. 157  
Stoney Run 121





Stony Brook 74, 190, 206  
Stony Run School 661  
Storn, Peter 22  
Storms, Eli 183  
Storms, George W. 183  
Storms, Margaret (Orwig) 183  
Stouch, Charles 653  
Stouch, Emma M. 50  
Stouch, George L. 50  
Stouch, Leonard 50  
Stouch, Margaret (Helden) 50  
Stouch, Rex M. H. 50  
Stouch, Susan (Rinehart) 50  
Stouchesburg Academy 142  
Stouch, William R. 50  
Stouch, Catherine 95  
Stouch, Charles 653  
Stouch, David 23  
Stouch, Elenora (Fissel) 132  
Stouch, John 95  
Stouch, Louisa L. 132  
Stouch, Mary M. 131  
Stouch, Susan 23  
Stough, Valentine 132  
Stover, Elizabeth 131  
Stover, Sarah A. 17  
Stoverstown 159, 200  
Strabridge, John 104  
Strack, C. A. 50  
Strack, Caroline (Funk) 50  
Strack, Carrie S. 50  
Strack, Charles A. 50  
Strack, Charles P. 50  
Strack, Emma J. 50  
Strack, Fannie M. 50



Strack, Mary M. (Heckert) 50  
 Strack, Rebecca B. 50  
 Strack, Samuel H. 50  
 Straley, A. K. 198  
 Straley, Anna 105  
 Straley, John 198  
 Straley, Mary A. (Kimmel) 198  
 Straley, Philip 198  
 Strasburg, Pa. 6, 8, 176  
 Strasburg Academy (Lancaster) 56  
 Strasburg Twp. (Shrewsbury Twp.) 179  
 Strawbridge, Aquilla M. 104  
 Strawbridge, Frank P. 104  
 Strawbridge, Grizella (McDonald) 50, 104  
 Strawbridge, John 50, 104  
 Straw ridge, John C. 104  
 Strawbridge, Joseph 104  
 Strawbridge, Joseph R. 50, 59  
 Strawbridge, Louisa 104  
 Strawbridge, Mary E. 104  
 Strawbridge, Rachel (Alloway) 104  
 Strawbridge, Richard E. 104  
 Strawbridge, Sarah J. 104  
 Strayer, Adam F. 116  
 Strayer, Andrew 198  
 Strayer, Annie 108  
 Strayer, Catharine 108, 186  
 Strayer, Catherine (Sheffer) 198  
 Strayer, Cornelius 108  
 Strayer, Daniel 108  
 Strayer, David W. 116  
 Strayer, Emilia 198  
 Strayer, Emma M. 75  
 Strayer, Eve 108  
 Strayer, George 108, 198





1678

Strayer, Henry 75, 108, 198  
Strayer, Jacob 108  
Strayer, John 136  
Strayer, John C. 198  
Strayer, Katie 198  
Strayer, Lewis 198  
Strayer, Lizzie 108  
Strayer, Louisa 75  
Strayer, Lydia 18  
Strayer, Lydia (Strayer) 116  
Strayer, Martin 198  
Strayer, Mary 19, 108, 198  
Strayer, Mary (Spahr) 108  
Strayer, Moses 108  
Strayer, Nancy 108  
Strayer, Peter 108, 198  
Strayer, Sarnel 108  
Strayer, Sarah 108  
Strayer, Sarah E. (Snyder) 116  
Strayer, Sevilla 198  
Strayer, Susannah 108  
Strayer, Susannah (Sheffer) 108  
Strayer, William 198  
Strayer's Church 96, 108, 132  
Streavis, Jacob 130  
Strecker, Sophie 63  
Streher, Anna Barbara (née Burghart) Hantz 21  
Streher, John Peter 21  
Stricker, Gen. 51  
Strickhouser, Amanda 160  
Strickhouser, Calvin 160  
Strickhouser, Clayton 160  
Strickhouser, Edward 160  
Strickhouser, Fannie 160  
Strickhouser, Howard 160



Strickhouser, James Kelly 160  
Strickhouser, Mary (Hetrick) 160  
Strickhouser, Peter 160  
Strickhouser, Polly (Rennoll) 160  
Strickhouser, Wilhelmina 160  
Strickler, Aaron 206  
Strickler, Albert W. 82  
Strickler, Alfred 82  
Strickler, Angelina 189  
Strickler, Angeline 134  
Strickler, Anna 81, 82  
Strickler, Anna (Heidler) 74  
Strickler, Annie 206  
Strickler, Benjamin 82  
Strickler, Byron B. 82  
Strickler, Cassandria (Bahn) 206  
Strickler, Catharine (Garver) 82  
Strickler, Christian 206  
Strickler, Clara 77  
Strickler, Edward M. 82  
Strickler, Elizabeth 146, 183  
Strickler, Elizabeth (Dietz) 82  
Strickler, Ellen 82  
Strickler, Elmer D. 82  
Strickler, Elnora (Bahn) 82  
Strickler, Ezra 206  
Strickler, Flora R. 82  
Strickler, Henry 74, 77, 144, 206  
Strickler, Ida J. 206  
Strickler, Jacob 82  
Strickler, John 82, 130  
Strickler, John A. 206  
Strickler, Lydia 193  
Strickler, Magdalena 81, 90, 189  
Strickler, Magdalene 143





1080

Strickler, Martha H. 76  
Strickler, Mary 130  
Strickler, Mary (Frest) 82  
Strickler, Mary C. 24  
Strickler, Mary E. 82  
Strickler, Mary Ellen (Shepp) 144  
Strickler, Sarah (Hartman) 206  
Strickler, Sarah E. 206  
Strickler, Ulrich 189  
Strickler, William H. 206  
Strickler's Mill 78, 79  
Striebig, Delalah (Ermel) 206  
Striebig, Edward 206  
Striebig, Elenora 206  
Striebig, Eliza 206  
Striebig, George 206  
Striebig, Harriet (Day) 206  
Striebig, John 206  
Striebig, John K. 206  
Striebig, Josiah 206  
Striebig, Mary 206  
Striebig, Washington D. 206  
Strine, Addie E. (Dehoff) 50  
Strine, Capt. E. Z. 50  
Strine, Emma A. 50  
Strine, John 50  
Strine, Peter S. 50  
Strine, Rebecca (Zeigler) 50  
Strine, Ulysses S. G. 50  
Strinestown 50, 53  
Strinestown Band 150  
Stroman, John 3  
Stroman, Mary 3  
Strominger, Catharine (Eterman) 157  
Strominger, Elizabeth (Hart) 196





1281  
Strominger, Elizabeth (Millard) 157

Strominger, Jennie 157

Strominger, John 98

Strominger, Michael 157

Strominger, Rachel 98

Strominger, Reuben P. 157

Strong, Gen. ----- 79

Stroudsburg, Pa. 18

Stuart, Elizabeth 52

Stuart, Gen. J. E. B. 658

Stuart, James 52

Stubs, Dr. D. A. 78

Stuck, Charles 51

Stuck, Edward 51

Stuck, Jacob 51

Stuck, Margaret (Gilberthorp) 51

Stuck, Oliver 50, 51, 57

Stuck, Rebecca (Snyder) 51

Stuck, Rebecca Snyder 51

Stuck, Sarah (Gilberthorp) 52

Stuck, William 51

Stump, Adam 203

Stump, Benjamin 203

Stump, Elenora 27

Stump, Eliza A. 203

Stump, Eliza Ann (Mitzel) 203

Stuttgart (Germany) 42

Stutz, Elizabeth 68

Suez Canal 4

Suffolk 89, 140, 161

Suffolk, siege of 20

Sullivan County 46

Sultz, Sarah 61

Sultzbach, Frederick 82

Sultzbach, Lydia (Gibson) 82



1922  
Saltzbach, Milton 82

Saltzbaugh, Elizabeth 190

Summit 135

Summit Grove Campmeeting Association 177

Sampter (H.C.) 79

Sunwalt, Dorcas 36

Sunwalt, Jacob 36

Sunwalt, Keturah 36

Sunbury 51

Sunday, Alice E. (Hantz) 145

Sunday, Carlton P. 145

Sunday, Harvey James 145

Sunday, Jacob 144

Sunday, John C. 144

Sunday, Louvina (Cochenour) 144

Sunday, Sarah 150

Susquehanna 123

Susquehanna Canal 127, 165

Susquehanna River 30, 31, 36, 43, 46, 54, 82, 109, 110, 124,  
127, 145, 153, 165

Susquehanna and Tidewater Canal 78, 126

Susquehanna and York Turnpike Company 76

Sutton, Hannah 99

Sutton, Susan (Kimmel) 148

Swan, John 656

Swartz, Charles 95

Swartz, Elizabeth 70

Swartz, Mary 70

Swartz, Peter 70

Swartz, Roseanna 191

Swartz, Susan 95

Swatara (Creek) 54

Swatara (Ship) 38

Sweeney, Daniel 110

Sweeney, Hester Ann (Kohler) 110

Sweeney, James 127





Sweeney, Jennet (Gibson) 127  
Sweeney, Laura C. 110  
Sweeney, Robert G. 127  
Sweigart, Adam 157  
Sweigart, Ann (Hartley) 157  
Sweigart, J. L. 157, 158  
Sweigart, Jane (Stetler) 158  
Sweitzer, Anna M. (Slenker) 193  
Sweitzer, L. B. 75  
Swierert, Jacob 665  
Swiler, Dr. ----- 149  
Swiler, Annie 158  
Swiler, Carrie E. 158  
Swiler, Isabella (Eckels) 158  
Swiler, John 158  
Swiler, Kate E. (Pretz) 158  
Swiler, Lizzie L. 158  
Swiler, Matilda (Groom-Powell) 158  
Swiler, Minnie I. 158  
Swiler, Robert D. 158  
Swiler, Dr. William E. 158  
Swiss 69, 170  
Swiss - German 27  
Switzerland 45, 64, 69, 97, 110, 112, 117, 120, 121, 148, 170,  
190, 198, 204, 206  
Swope, Captain ----- 62-  
Swope, Anna M. 159  
Swope, Catherine 71  
Swope, Emma C. (Wirt) 71  
Swope, Jacob 47  
Swope, John 71  
Swope, Dr. John A. 71  
Swope, Col. M. 144  
Swope, Michael 46  
Swope, Sabina (Snyser) 47  
Sykes, Ann 183



1684  
Sykes, Anna 117

Table Rock 25

Tamaqua 64, 169

Taneytown (Md.) 67

Tanger, Annie Sue 70

Tanger, (D. S. and Son) 70

Tanger, David A. 70

Tanger, David S. 69, 70

Tanger, Esther (Snively) 70

Tanger, Eva L. 70

Tanger, Fannie E. 69

Tanger, Frank L. 70

Tanger, Grant S. 70

Tanger, Jacob 70

Tanger, John 70

Tanger, Lizzie (Harnish) 70

Tanger, Lizzie C. 70

Tanger, Mary R. 70

Tanger, Susanna C. (Rupp) 70

Tanger, Viola G. 70

Tanner, John 11

Tanner, Sarah A. 11

Tarbot, Mary 101

Tarbot, William 101

Tate, Carrie (King) 152

Tate, Martin 152

Taylor, ----- 153

Taylor, Mrs. A. (Waltermyer) 92

Taylor, Augustina R. (Parton) 183

Taylor, Bayard 91

Taylor, Catherine J. 92

Taylor, Frances 162

Taylor, George W. 92





Taylor, James 92  
 Taylor, James F. 92  
 Taylor, Jane (McKee) 92  
 Taylor, John 171, 183  
 Taylor, Dr. John A. 172  
 Taylor, John Asbury, M.D. 183  
 Taylor, John H. 92  
 Taylor, Joseph T. 92  
 Taylor, Rachel (Gilbert) 183  
 Taylor, Robert 92  
 Taylor, Susan L. 171  
 Taylor, Wesley McK. 92  
 Taylor, Zachary 156  
 Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Association 123  
 Templein, Lewis 44  
 Templein, Sarah (Small) 44  
 Terry, Gen. ----- 79  
 Test, Ida J. 143  
 Test, Jacob 143  
 Test, Maria 11  
 Test, Mary (Hoppes) 143  
 Test, Mary A. 143  
 Test, William H. 143  
 Thayer, Eugene 158  
 Theological Seminary 184  
 Third Army Corps 89  
 Third Division 155  
 Third Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery 164  
 Thirteen New York Cav. 179  
 Thistle (Ship) 148  
 Thoman, Aaron S. 110  
 Thoman, Abraham 93, 110  
 Thoman, Elizabeth 110  
 Thoman, Ellen 108  
 Thoman, Ellen R. 110





1256

Thoman, Fanny (Hohf) 110  
Thoman, George 110  
Thoman, Hannah 108  
Thoman, Henry 110  
Thoman, Jacob 108, 110  
Thoman, Lydia 110  
Thoman, Mary Ann (Snyder) 108, 110  
Thoman, Paul E. 110  
Thoman, Rudolph 110  
Thoman, Sarah 159  
Thoman, Sarah (Dollinger) 110  
Thomas, ----- 139  
Thomas, Gen. ----- 84  
Thomas, Chambers and Company 25  
Thomas, Helen Mary (Höck) 139  
Thomas, John F. 26  
Thomas, R. H. 8  
Thomas, Rebecca 26  
Thomasville 119, 141  
Thomasville (Ga.) 24  
Thompson, A. Duncan 52  
Thompson, Agnes 92  
Thompson, Alexander 52, 92, 114, 116  
Thompson, Andrew Leib 117  
Thompson, Andrew Purdy 92  
Thompson, Anna S. M. 116  
Thompson, Annie 117  
Thompson, Annie E. (Trout) 52  
Thompson, Archa 117  
Thompson, Archibald 52, 92  
Thompson, Archibald B. 116  
Thompson, Archibald J. G. 116  
Thompson, Archibald P. 92  
Thompson, Archibald W. J. 116  
Thompson, Catharine A. (McDole) 116



157

Thompson, Clemence 111 /  
Thompson, Elijah P. 116  
Thompson, Elizabeth 103, 158, 204  
Thompson, Elizabeth (Channell) 104  
Thompson, Elizabeth (Donaldson) 92  
Thompson, Elizabeth (Duncan) 116  
Thompson, Elizabeth (Heffner) 117  
Thompson, Elizabeth (Shenberger) 92  
Thompson, Elizabeth J. 114  
Thompson, Ella 117  
Thompson, Ellen M. E. 116  
Thompson, Ethel 116  
Thompson, Fannie 117  
Thompson, Georgie 117  
Thompson, Hannah (Meats) 116  
Thompson, Israel 101  
Thompson, James 92, 104  
Thompson, James D. 92  
Thompson, James G. 116  
Thompson, James S. 52  
Thompson, Jane (Kirkwood) 92  
Thompson, Jane (Martin) 92  
Thompson, Jesse R. 117  
Thompson, John 104  
Thompson, John B. 104  
Thompson, John G. 92  
Thompson, John M. 116  
Thompson, Joseph 92, 104  
Thompson, Llewellyn 117  
Thompson, Margaret (McKinley) 92  
Thompson, Margaret (Wallace) 92  
Thompson, Margaret J. A. 116  
Thompson, Margaret Jane (Blouse) 117  
Thompson, Martha M. 101  
Thompson, Mary (Purdy) 92





Thompson, Mary A. 52  
Thompson, Mary Ann (Hoopes) 92  
Thompson, Mary B. 104  
Thompson, Nancy 92  
Thompson, Nettie 117  
Thompson, Phoebe (Brady) 101  
Thompson, Ralph B. 116  
Thompson, Rebecca 117  
Thompson, Rosanna (Larchner) 92  
Thompson, Rosanna (Harrison) 52  
Thompson, Samuel 153  
Thompson, Sallie E. (Gammill) 92  
Thompson, Sallie M. 92  
Thompson, Samuel G. 104  
Thompson, Samuel H. 92  
Thompson, Samuel H. S. 116  
Thompson, Sarah 153  
Thompson, Susan 101  
Thompson, Susan F. (Baird) 116  
Thompson, Wellington 117  
Thompson, William 92, 116  
Thompson, William James 117  
Thompson, William R. 92, 104  
Thompson, W. R. and J. B. 104  
Thomson and Elock (Baltimore) 39  
Thomson, Alexander J. 82  
Thomson, Elizabeth (Satterlee) 82  
Thomson, Dr. John A. 82  
Thomson, Margaret M. (Kerr) 82  
Thrall, Dr. ——— 120  
Throne, Amanda M. (Smyser) 145  
Throne, Amos G. 145  
Throne, Harriet (Green) 145  
Throne, John 189  
Throne, Mary S. (Ferry) 189



Throne, Nettie Augusta 145

Throne, Samuel 145

Throne, Wilmer C. 145

Thru, Sarah J. 111

Tide Water Canal 80, 90, 123, 125, 127, 128, 130, 163, 165

Tiffin (Ohio) 53, 72

Tilden, ----- 44

Tilden, Samuel J. 34

Tollun, Capt. ----- 175

Toman, Mary 69

Tomen, Albert 194

Tomes, Arabella 193

Tomes, Camelia 194

Tomes, Charles C. 194

Tomes, Charlotte 193

Tomes, Clara 194

Tomes, Edward 194

Tomes, Elizabeth 193

Tomes, Francis 194

Tomes, Henrietta 193

Tomes, Henry A. 194

Tomes, John 193

Tomes, Marcellus 193

Tomes, Margaret 193

Tomes, Mary 193

Tomes, Mary A. (Cook) 194

Tomes, Mary E. 194

Tomes, Peter 193, 194

Tomes, Sarah (Keesey) 193

Tomes, W. A. 187

Tomes, William 194

Tomes, William A. 193

Toomey, Amanda E. 96

Toomey, Anna L. 96

Toomey, Catherine (Mallor) 96





1090

Toomey, Emma (Leathery) 96  
 Toomey, Henrietta (Core) 96  
 Toomey, John 96  
 Toomey, Louisa 96  
 Toomey, William L. 96  
 Toomey, Z. B. 96  
 Toomy, Lovinia 17  
 Torbert, Andrew 104  
 Torbert, Huldah J. 104  
 Torbert, Susan (Jones) 104  
 Tash, Martha 124  
 Towson, James A. 161  
 Trainer, Susan C. 78  
 Travers, Susan M. 39  
 Treat, Maria 14  
 Treigber, Barbara 135  
 Treimyer, Jacob 152  
 Tremont News 72  
 Trenton (N.J.) 39  
 Trimmer, Barnet 160  
 Trimmer, Catherine 194  
 Trimmer, Catherine (Masemore) 70  
 Trimmer, Catherine (Schrivier) 160  
 Trimmer, Ephraim A. 70  
 Trimmer, Etta F. 70  
 Trimmer, Hamilton M. 70  
 Trimmer, Ida C. 70  
 Trimmer, Jacob C. 70  
 Trimmer, John 70  
 Trimmer, John S. 160  
 Trimmer, John W. 70  
 Trimmer, Samuel P. 70  
 Trimmer, Sarah Ann (Weiser) 70  
 Trimmer, Weiser G. 70  
 Trindle Spring Paper Mill 87





134  
7041  
Trinidad (West Indies) 92

Trinity Church 130

Trinity Evangelical Church (Wrightsville) 130

Trinity Reformed Church 40, 43, 45, 50, 192

Trinity Reformed Church (Hanover) 51, 63, 68

Trinity Reformed Church (Tamaqua) 64

Trone, Abraham 110

Trone, Alla Mary 110

Trone, Amelia 67

Trone, Annie (Rohrbaugh) 110

Trone, Catherine 67

Trone, Charles 110

Trone, Charles L. 70

Trone, Charles S. 70

Trone, Curtis J. 70

Trone, Eliza (Shutt) 110

Trone, Ella 67

Trone, Franklin 110

Trone, George 63, 110

Trone, George E. 67

Trone, John B. 110

Trone, John S. 110

Trone, Lizzie 110

Trone, Lizzie M. 70

Trone, Louisa (Eichelberger) 63

Trone, Mary 110

Trone, Mary (Reed) 70

Trone, Samuel 67

Trone, Valentine 110

Trone, William S. 70

Troup, Abraham 158

Troup, John H. 158

Troup, Lizzie (Swiler) 158

Troup, Mary (Fox) 158

Troup, Vernie 158



Trout, Abram 117  
 Trout, Annie E. 52  
 Trout, Catherine 52  
 Trout, David 36  
 Trout, James H. 117  
 Trout, Jesse H. 117  
 Trout, Lizzie (Hendricks) 117  
 Trout, Maria 90  
 Trout, Samuel 52  
 Trout, Sarah C. (Workinger) 194  
 Trout, Judge Valetine 90  
 Trout, Violet (Morrison) 117  
 Trout, Violet C. 117  
 Troutville (Clearfield Co.) 176  
 True Democrat 59, 76, 113  
 Trumbull County (Ohio) 138  
 Tschorp, Catherine 193  
 Tullahoma 84  
 Tullamore, Kings County, Ireland 4  
 Tulpehocken (Berks Co.) 30  
 Tulpehocken Creek 54  
 Tunnel Mill 78  
 Turner, Rebecca 111  
 Tuscarora Academy 84, 86, 178  
 Twelfth Pennsylvania Regiment 161  
 Twelfth Penna. Reserves 84  
 Twentieth Army Corps 127  
 Twentieth Penna. Cav. 88  
 Twenty-First Penna. Cav. 32, 35, 116, 117, 123, 130  
 Twenty-First Penna. Vol. Cav. 81  
 Twenty-Second Iowa Vols. 111  
 Twenty-Fifth Penna. Vol. Inf. 81  
 Twenty-Sixth Penna. Inf. 43  
 Twenty-Sixth Penna. Militia 177  
 Twenty-Sixth Penna. Vol. Inf. 35, 70





1293  
Twenty-Sixth Penna. Vol. Militia 67

Twenty-Eighth Penna. Vols. 126

Two Brothers (Ship) 137

200th Penna. Vol. 27, 36, 46, 53, 95, 120, 133, 146, 151, 157

200th Regiment Penna. Vols. 155

202nd Penna. Vols. 69

203rd Penna. Vols. 80

208th Penna. Vols. 134

209th Penna. Vols. 36, 106, 111

210th Penna. Vols. 183

Tyler, Pres. ----- 6, 44

Tyler, Leah (Wilt) 139

Tyler, Margaret 139

Tyler, Matthew 187

Tyler, William 139

Tyrone 66

Tyrrell, Thomas 23

Tyson, Annie 172

Tyson, Daniel 131

Tyson, Henry 145

Tyson, Henry S. 200

Tyson, Herman 145

Tyson, Leah E. (Hoke) 145

Tyson, Mary Jane 145

Tyson, Priscilla 203

Tyson, Susan 117, 131

Tyson, Susanna (Shultz) 145

Uhler, George 131

Uhler, Kate H. 131

Uhler, Mary 131

Ulp, Clara Bertron 70

Ulp, Harriet K. (Porter) 70

Ulp, John J. 70

Ulrich, Rev. John 139



109

Ulrich, Susanna C. (Grove) 139

Ulrich, Julia 40

Umberger, I. C. 120

Umberger, Irene 120

Umberger, John 120

Umberger, Lizzie A. (Shook) 120

Underwood, Joseph 96

Underwood, Mary A. 96

Union Baptist Church 105

Union Blues 63

Union Chapel 127

Union Chapel (Lower Chancetford Twp.) 121

Union County 32

Union County (Ohio) 128

Union Hotel (Wrightsville) 78

Union Mills (Md.) 70

Union Seminary 180

Union Seminary, New Berlin, Pa. 10

Uniontown (Md.) 45, 60

United Brethren Church 191, 204

United States General Hospital 178

United States Hospital (York) 73

University of City of New York 167

University of Goettigen 45

University of Maryland 11, 22, 32, 39, 49, 63, 66, 80, 94, 112,  
118, 129, 163, 171, 174, 178, 187

University of Michigan 85, 121, 207

University of Pennsylvania 27, 33, 45, 47, 49, 53, 70, 73, 75,  
81, 84, 126

Updegraff, Anna 29

Upp, Anna 80

Upp, Arabella R. 80

Upp, Catherine 25

Upp, George, Jr. 44

Upp, Jacob 80

Upp, Mary 27, 81





Upp, Mary Jane 53

Upper Allen Twp., Cumberland Co. 9, 85, 88, 146, 147, 148

Upper Chanceford Twp. 104

Upper District Sabbath School Association 87

Upper Falls (Baltimore Co.) 179

Upper Hartford County 161

Upper Rhine (Germany) 25

Urbana (Ohio) 154, 157

Urey, Annie E. (Kline-Young) 127

Urey, Barbara (Mundorff) 127

Urey, Barbara E. 127

Urey, Benjamin T. 127

Urey, Mrs. Catherine 127

Urey, Elias W. 127

Urey, Ella (Mehaffey) 127

Urey, Emma 127

Urey, George 127

Urey, John M. 127

Urey, Margaret (Hevner) 127

Urey, Mary 127

Urey, Peter 127

Urich, Jacob 84

Urich, Mary (Reiver) 197

Urich, Mary Ann 84

Ursinus College 156

Utica 163

Utz, Eliza 201

Utz, Lydia 184

Vale, Gullielma 197

Valentine, Elizabeth 124

Valley Forge 28

VanBuren, Martin 44

Vandersloot, Catherine A. 52





Vandersloot, Edward M. 52  
 Vandersloot, Dr. F. E. 69  
 Vandersloot, Rev. Fred. W. 52  
 Vandersloot, John J. 52  
 Vandersloot, Leanora (Jaeger) 52  
 Vandersloot, Louisa H. B. 69  
 Vandersloot, Mary A. 52  
 Vandersloot, Mary A. (Wallace) 52  
 Vandersloot, Sarah C. 52  
 Vandersloot, William J. 52  
 Vanhyning, Mary E. 122  
 Variety Iron Works (York) 99  
 Venango County 172  
 Venus, Ann (Sykes) 183  
 Venus, Anna (Sykes) 117  
 Venus, Annie C. 117  
 Venus, Charles H. 117  
 Venus, Daniel E. 117  
 Venus, Elizabeth (Gladfelter) 117  
 Venus, Henry 117, 183  
 Venus, James A. 117  
 Venus, James S. 183  
 Venus, Sadie B. 117  
 Venus, Sallie E. (Eaton) 184  
 Venus, William 117  
 Vermont 14, 41  
 Veteran Reserve Corps. 73  
 Vicksburg 111  
 Victory (Ship) 147  
 Violet Hill Hotel 28  
 Virginia 3, 8, 18, 43, 46, 47, 54, 60, 64, 83, 86, 115, 123, 124,  
 127, 149, 162, 180, 188  
 Vogel, Anna C. 29  
 Vogel, Francis S. 29  
 Vogt, Fannie K. 161  
 Vogt, Herman 161  
 Von-Nieda, Elizabeth 135



1097  
Voshell, Gertrude 65

Wackarman, Catharine 186

Wade, Hannah 127

Wagner, Rev. ----- 25

Wagner, Alice J. (Bortner) 121

Wagner, Alice, Jane (Kraft) 121

Wagner, Alvertus 121

Wagner, Anna (Kauffman) 206

Wagner, Annie C. 206

Wagner, Barbara 206

Wagner, Barbara (Fahs) 52

Wagner, Bessie 121

Wagner, Catherine 60

Wagner, Charles 121

Wagner, Dr. Edward F. 52

Wagner, Eli 206

Wagner, Elizabeth (Glatfelter) 120, 121

Wagner, Ella M. 206

Wagner, Ernst 52

Wagner, George 206

Wagner, George G. 120, 121

Wagner, Henry T. 121

Wagner, Irvin Jesse 121

Wagner, Jacob 120, 121

Wagner, Janeva 121

Wagner, John 120, 121, 206

Wagner, John H. 206

Wagner, Joseph 52

Wagner, Levina (Lauer) 52

Wagner, Lewis 178

Wagner, Lottie Elzira 121

Wagner, Lucinda 206

Wagner, Mabel Pauline 121

Wagner, Mary 121, 188





Vagner, Mattie J. (Stuart) 52  
Vagner, Minnie A. 121  
Vagner, N. G. 121  
Vagner, Rachel 180  
Vagner, Samuel 50, 206  
Vagner, Sarah A. M. 187  
Vagner, Sarah Ann 206  
Vagner, Susan 50  
Vagner, Susanna (Heidelbaugh) 206  
Vagner, William 206  
Wagner, Dr. W. H. 52  
Wales 154, 163, 164, 167, 168, 198  
Wales, Mary A. 124  
Walker, John 85, 197  
Walker, Lydia 85  
Walker, Mary 87  
Walker, Ramsey 197  
Walker, Ruth 152  
Wallace, Alexander 92  
Wallace, Anna M. 117  
Wallace, C. B. 33, 52  
Wallace, Catherine (Gemmell) 52  
Wallace, Clayton J. 52  
Wallace, Florence E. 130  
Wallace, Frances A. (Levergood) 52  
Wallace, Jacob 130  
Wallace, Jacob R. 130  
Wallace, James 52  
Wallace, James W. 52, 117  
Wallace, Jane Ann 202  
Wallace, Jeannette (Gemmell) 117  
Wallace, Jennet (Gemmell) 52  
Wallace, Katie A. 52  
Wallace, Linnie A. 130  
Wallace, Louisa L. 52  
Wallace, Margaret 92



Wallace, Margaret J. A. 117  
Wallace, Marion A. 117  
Wallace, Mary (Jackson) 52  
Wallace, Mary A. 52  
Wallace, Sarah A. (McCall) 117  
Wallace, Susan 130  
Wallace, Susan (Sprenkle) 130  
Wallace, Thomas 52  
Wallace, William 52, 117  
Wallerthum (Bavaria) 22  
Wallet, Michael 196  
Wallet, Sarah A. 196  
Wallick, Anna 192  
Wallick, Flora S. 128  
Walter, Catherine 9  
Walter, Dorothy 193  
Walter, Lizzie 111  
Walter, Margaret 16  
Waltermyer, Miss A. 92  
Waltermyer, George 92  
Waltersdorff, Aaron E. 111  
Waltersdorff, Alice C. 111  
Waltersdorff, Catharine (Bricker) 111  
Waltersdorff, Catharine (Carver) 110  
Waltersdorff, Daniel 110  
Waltersdorff, E. K. 110, 111  
Waltersdorff, Eleanora 111  
Waltersdorff, Elizabeth (Garrett) 110  
Waltersdorff, Emanuel D. 111  
Waltersdorff, Emeline 111  
Waltersdorff, George W. 111  
Waltersdorff, James H. 111  
Waltersdorff, John F. 111  
Waltersdorff, Samuel H. 111  
Waltersdorff, William H. 111  
Waltman, Daisy H. 53  
Waltman, H. B. 52





Waltman, Harry J. 53  
Waltman, Helena (Bupp) 52  
Waltman, Henry 52  
Waltman, Sarah J. (Harmon) 53  
Waltz, John 20  
Wambaugh, Amanda 39  
Wambaugh, Catharine 31  
Wambaugh, Elizabeth 188  
Wanbaugh, Catharine 141  
Wanbaugh, John 141  
Wanbaugh, Mary Ann 141  
Wanemaker, Samuel 138  
Wanner, Rev. Aaron 53  
Wanner, Amelia D. (Croll) 53  
Wanner, Atreus 53  
Wanner, Clara J. (Eckert) 53  
Wanner, Nevin M. 53  
Wanner, Rebecca (Miller) 53  
Wantz, Carrie May 53  
Wantz, Charles 53  
Wantz, Emerson H. 53  
Wantz, Frederick 53  
Wantz, John B. 53  
Wantz, Lewis W. 53  
Wantz, Lizzie E. 53  
Wantz, Louisa A. A. 53  
Wantz, Lyddie (Bentzel) 53  
Wantz, Philip 53  
Wantz, Sadie Ellen 53  
Wantz, Susanna (Buhler) 53  
Warehime, Sevilla 201  
Warfield, David A. 103  
Warfield, Ella G. 103  
Warfield, Sarah E. (Curran) 103  
Warm Spring Farm 162  
Warner, Agnes R. 92





1161  
Varner, Amanda 132

Varner, Barbara 53

Varner, Catharine 194

Varner, Christian 53

Varner, Christina 111

Varner, Conrad 53

Varner, D. 132

Varner, Emma L. 53

Varner, Harry E. 53

Varner, Henrietta 64

Varner, Jacob 92

Varner, James H. 139

Varner, Lillie May 53

Varner, Lucy Anna 175

Varner, Mary Anna (Hack) 139

Varner, Mary E. 194

Varner, Samuel 194

Varner, Sarah Jane (Smith) 53

Varner, Willie 53

Warren, Ohio 172

Warren County (Ohio) 72, 85

Warren, Gen. ----- 35, 105

Warren, Mary 177

Warrington Meeting 85

Warrington Rangers 149

Warrington Twp. 35, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 96, 105, 106, 147,  
148, 152, 153, 154, 156, 160, 194-198

Warwick Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 74, 202

Washington Borough 151, 164

Washington College 172

Washington County (Md.) 65, 74, 106

Washington County, N.Y. 163

Washington, D.C. 13, 33, 53, 57, 58, 65, 86, 93, 146, 153, 157,  
163, 166, 177, 179, 202

Washington, George 40, 100

Washington and Jefferson College 164

Washington (State) 122

Washington Twp. 10, 13, 14, 57, 84, 86, 87, 88, 95, 96, 105, 107,  
108, 149, 195, 197-199



Washington University 159, 176, 184

Washington University of Maryland 3

Washington University Hospital 176

Washingtonville (Ohio) 53

Water Street (Spring Grove) 120

Waterloo (Iowa) 146

Watertown (Mass.) 152, 153

Watertown Insurance Company 28

Watson, Eliza 157

Watson, James 157

Watson, Dr. Nathaniel 59

Watts, Amy Alda 88

Watts, Hiram 88

Watts, Lewis Hyers 88

Watts, Leon Lewis 88

Watts, Mary F. (Miller) 88.

Watts, Sarah Ann 88

Wayne, Anthony 19

Wayne, Catharine 102

Wayne County (Neb.) 138

Wayne, Thomas 102

Waynesboro 22, 53, 66

Waynesburg College 116

Waynesburgh (Pa.) 153

Weaver, Charles A. 99

Weaver, Charlotte E. 99

Weaver, Eliza 68, 93

Weaver, Elizabeth 107

Weaver, Frances Ann 184

Weaver, Jacob 93

Weaver, Jeremiah 99

Weaver, Sarah 47

Webb, Abel J. 104

Webb, Jane A. 103

Webb, Jane A. M. 104

Webb, Jessie A. (McElvain) 104





Webb, Margaret 103  
Webb, Margaret (Channell) 104  
Webb, Mary A. 104  
Webb, Mary S. 162  
Webb, Mary S. B. 104  
Webb, William 103, 104, 162  
Webb, William R. 104  
Webb's Hill 8  
Weekly Dispatch 59  
Weekly Republican 113  
Wehadke Mills (Alabama) 63  
Wehrley, Barbara (Brenner) 53  
Wehrly, Anna C. 53  
Wehrly, Daniel 53  
Wehrly, Elizabeth A. (Glatfelter) 53  
Wehrly, Filie Gracey 53  
Wehrly, Francis 53  
Wehrly, George 6, 53  
Wehrly, Ida K. 53  
Wehrly, Ida Kate 6  
Wehrly, Margaret 176  
Wehrly, Mary E. 53  
Weidman, Barbara 194  
Weidman, Barbara (Hoover) 194  
Weidman, Catherine 194  
Weidman, Christopher 194  
Weidman, Elizabeth 194  
Weidman, Emma M. 194  
Weidman, Eva E. 194  
Weidman, George 194  
Weidman, Harry A. 194  
Weidman, Ida J. 194  
Weidman, Isabella 129, 194  
Weidman, Jacob 129, 194  
Weidman, John 194



1104

Weidman, John J. 194  
 Weidman, Mahala 194  
 Weidman, Margaret 129  
 Weidman, Margaret (Heilman) 194  
 Weidman, Martin 194  
 Weidman, Mary E. 194  
 Weidman, Michael 194  
 Weidman, Peter 194  
 Weidman, Rebecca (Myers) 194  
 Weidman, Samuel 194  
 Weidman, Susanna 194  
 Weigandt, Elizabeth 181  
 Weigel, Catherine (Upp) 25  
 Weigelstown 6  
 Weigle, Annie K. 54  
 Weigle, Cassandria 146  
 Weigle, Catherine (Gotwalt) 54  
 Weigle, Charlotte (Lightner) 53 ✓  
 Weigle, Charlotte E. 54  
 Weigle, Henrietta B. 54  
 Weigle, Henry 28  
 Weigle, Martin 53, 146  
 Weigle, Mary (Schrivver) 146  
 Weigle, Mary J. (Smyser-Weiser) 54  
 Weigle, Nathaniel 35, 53, 54, 58 ✓  
 Weigle, Peter 188  
 Weigle, Sarah 188  
 Weigle's Planing Mill  
 Weihmiller, August 184  
 Weihmiller, M. 184  
 Weihmiller, Margaret (Kimmel) 184  
 Weisburg (Md.) 174  
 Weiser, Adaline 55  
 Weiser, Adaline A. 12  
 Weiser, Emilius 54





1105.

Weiser, Albert 54  
Weiser, Alexander 54, 206  
Weiser, Amelia 55  
Weiser, Anna A. (Spangler) 55  
Weiser, Anna M. 12  
Weiser, Anna M. (Spangler) 39  
Weiser, Annie 54  
Weiser, Annie (Franklin) 55  
Weiser, Annie S. 55  
Weiser, Arabella 55  
Weiser, Augustus 54  
Weiser, Barbara S. (Stahle) 55  
Weiser and Bender 55  
Weiser, Benjamin 206  
Weiser, Bertha 55  
Weiser Brothers 5, 55  
Weiser, Carl and Son 5, 12, 55  
Weiser, Carrie E. 206  
Weiser, Cassandra 54  
Weiser, Catherine 16, 54  
Weiser, Charles 12, 39, 206  
Weiser Charles (son of Charles S.) 55  
Weiser, Charles (son of Erastus) 55  
Weiser, Charles F. 206  
Weiser, Charles S. 5, 54, 55  
Weiser, Conrad 54  
Weiser, Daniel 54, 55  
Weiser, Daniel B. 5  
Weiser, David 54  
Weiser, Eliza 54  
Weiser, Elizabeth (Crosbey) 206  
Weiser, Elmira (Brown) 55  
Weiser, Emanuel J. 206  
Weiser, Emma 5, 35  
Weiser, Emma C. E. 206





1166

Weiser, Erastus H. 53, 55  
Weiser, Eugene S. 55  
Weiser, Eve (Phfleager) 54  
Weiser, Florence 54  
Weiser, Franklin S. 54, 55  
Weiser, Gates B. 55  
Weiser, Gates J. 5, 54, 55  
Weiser, George 55  
Weiser, George U. 55  
Weiser, Georgiana (Eichelberger) 55  
Weiser, Granville 206  
Weiser, Harry 55  
Weiser, Harvy K. 55  
Weiser (H. P. and Brother) 55  
Weiser, Isadora (Brown) 55  
Weiser, Isadore E. 55  
Weiser, J. and C. 55  
Weiser, Jacob 54, 55  
Weiser, Jacob K. 70  
Weiser, Jacob S. 55  
Weiser, James M. 55  
Weiser, Jane 54  
Weiser, John A. 54, 55, 87  
Weiser, John C. 206  
Weiser, John K. 206  
Weiser, Josephine 39, 55  
Weiser, Leah J. (Myers) 206  
Weiser, Louisa 54, 55  
Weiser, Margaret 54  
Weiser, Margaret M. 5  
Weiser, Martin 35  
Weiser, Mary J. 54, 206  
Weiser, Mary Jane (Upp) 55  
Weiser, Matilda 5  
Weiser, Minnie M. (Blunzer) 55



1167

Weiser, Oliver P. 54  
Weiser, P. Starrett 55  
Weiser, Robert S. 55  
Weiser, Samuel 54  
Weiser, Samuel, Jr. 54  
Weiser, Sarah 55, 70  
Weiser, Sarah K. 55  
Weiser, Theodosia E. 55  
Weiser, William F. 55  
Weiser, William H. 55, 206  
Weist, Catherine 47  
Weist's Mill 159  
Weitkamp, Carl 205  
Weitkamp, Charles 205  
Weitkamp, Louisa (Bierman) 205  
Weitkamp, Mary Ann 205  
Weitzel, Carrie (Elwine) 82  
Weitzel, Carrie May 82  
Weitzel, Elizabeth (Poff) 82  
Weitzel, Emma L. 82  
Weitzel, George B. 82  
Weitzel, Henry E. 82  
Weitzel, John E. 82  
Weitzel, John L. 82  
Weldon Railroad 35, 117, 157, 162  
Weldon Railroad, Battle of 13  
Weldon Railroad (Va.) 93  
Weldon Railway 88  
Weldon Station 40  
Wellensiek, Albert 56  
Wellensiek, Anna 56  
Wellensiek, Catherine 56  
Wellensiek, Harry 56  
Wellensiek, Herman 56  
Wellensiek, John 56





1105  
Wellensiek, John H. 56

Wellensiek, Katie 56

Wellensiek, Mamie 56

Wellensiek, Mary (Brietling) 56

Weller and Evans 56

Weller, Jacob 56

Weller, Matilda (Loucks) 56

Weller, Peter 56

Weller, R. W. 80

Wells, Adeline 169

Wells, Rev. Alfred 168

Wells, James Madison 34

Wells, Joseph T. 169

Wells, Josiah B. 169

Wells, Martha (Boughy) 169

Wells, William A. 169

Wellsville, York County 10, 96, 148, 149, 150, 195, 196

Welsh 57, 146, 154

Welsh, Albert 56

Welsh, Albert A. 56

Welsh, Carrie Verginnia 56

Welsh, Catherine (Lutman) 56

Welsh, Charles 56

Welsh, Charles Augustus 56

Welsh, David H. 56

Welsh, David H., Jr. 56

Welsh, Edward S. 56

Welsh, Eliza 56

Welsh, Emma C. 60

Welsh, Fannie M. 56

Welsh, Frances K. (Stahle) 56

Welsh, G. W. 60

Welsh, George 56

Welsh, George Lincoln 56

Welsh, Henry 44

100  
101  
102  
103  
104  
105  
106  
107  
108  
109  
110  
111  
112  
113  
114  
115  
116  
117  
118  
119  
120  
121  
122  
123  
124  
125  
126  
127  
128  
129  
130  
131  
132  
133  
134  
135  
136  
137  
138  
139  
140  
141  
142  
143  
144  
145  
146  
147  
148  
149  
150  
151  
152  
153  
154  
155  
156  
157  
158  
159  
160  
161  
162  
163  
164  
165  
166  
167  
168  
169  
170  
171  
172  
173  
174  
175  
176  
177  
178  
179  
180  
181  
182  
183  
184  
185  
186  
187  
188  
189  
190  
191  
192  
193  
194  
195  
196  
197  
198  
199  
200

1109

Welsh, James A. 56  
Welsh, John Lutman 56  
Welsh, Margaret (Small) 44  
Welsh, Mary Magdalena 56  
Welsh, Nellie V. 56  
Welsh, Sarah 25  
Welsh, Sarah (Wilt) 56  
Welst, Thomas Ivin 56  
Welty, Barney 62  
Welty, Eliza B. 15  
Welty, Frederick 62  
Welty, Mary (Eichelberger) 62  
Welty, Sarah (Eichelberger) 62  
Weltzhoffer, Catherine 83  
Weltzhoffer, Eliza H. (Harris) 83  
Weltzhoffer, Henry 83  
Weltzhoffer, Jacob 83  
Weltzhoffer, Susanna 31  
Wengart, Daniel M. 150  
Wengart, Daniel W. 150  
Wengart, Elizabeth (Cooper) 150  
Wengart, John C. 150  
Wengart, Mary E. 150  
Wentz, Alexander C. 70  
Wentz, Barbara (Jenawein) 70  
Wentz, Catharine 104  
Wentz, Catherine 155  
Wentz, Cecelia (Ziegler) 184  
Wentz, Chester B. 184  
Wentz, Clara Bertron (Ulp) 70  
Wentz, Edward R. 70  
Wentz, G. C. 155  
Wentz, J. S. 45  
Wentz, Margaret (Couldren) 70  
Wentz, Valentine 70





1110  
Werhman, Gertrude 8

Wertz, Agnes 184

Wertz, Annon 184

Wertz, Annie 184

Wertz, Daniel 184

Wertz, Eliza Jane 184

Wertz, Frances Ann (Weaver) 184

Wertz, Francis 184

Wertz, Franklin 184

Wertz, George E. 184

Wertz, Jacob 184

Wertz, James 184

Wertz, Margaret (Miller) 184

Wertz, Sarah 63

Wertz, William 184

West Bangor 163, 164, 166, 167, 169

West End Improvement Company 29, 42

West Hempfield Twp. (Lancaster Co.) 43, 80

West Manchester Twp. 15, 16, 20, 21, 24, 25, 26, 30, 31, 38, 46,  
47, 58, 80, 96, 106, 109, 118, 119, 120, 133, 137, 141, 144,  
170, 171, 185, 186, 188, 191, 192, 194, 199-200

West Manheim Twp. 67, 83, 94, 200-201

West Market St. (York) 39, 59

West Nottingham Academy (Md.) 27

West Philadelphia St. (York) 27, 31

West Virginia 65, 86, 98

West York 15, 36

West York Eye, Ear and Throat Dispensary (York) 186, 207

Westchester 164

Western National Bank 30, 42, 110

Western Theological Seminary 124

Westhafer, Rebecca 140

Westminster (Md.) 63, 65, 177

Westminster College (Pa.) 121

Westmoreland 172

Westmoreland County (Va.) 48





Westphalia, Germany 205

Weyer, Lucinda 191

Wheatland 53

Wheeling 87

Wheeling, Va. 164

Wherly, Henrietta 94

Wherly, Sarah (Bortner) 93

Wherly, Solomon 93

Whipp, Minnie 143

Whipp, Warren 143

Whisler, (Ala.) 156

White, Abner 56

White, Anna M. 56

White, Annie M. 166

White, Charles S. 56

White, Esther (Kirk) 56

White, George C. 56

White Hall Academy 8, 196

White, Harry C. 56

White House 162

White Plains 69

White River Valley 14

White, Ruth 103

White, Susan J. (Smith) 56

White, T. Kirk 56

White, Walter B. 56

Whiteford, Col. ----- 165

Whiteford, Cassandra (Findley) 169

Whiteford, Cassandra (Silver) 169

Whiteford, Charles H. A. 169

Whiteford, Hugh 165, 167

Whiteford, Hugh C. 169

Whiteford, Jane 167

Whiteford, Lizzie Grace 169

Whiteford, Sarah D. 51



Whiteford, Sarah S. 165  
Whitehurst, Laura V. 203  
Whiteside Chapel 102  
Whitman, ----- 135  
Whitmer, Mary 65  
Wichita (Kas.) 153  
Wickersham, Dr. 9  
Wickersham, J. P. 87  
Wickey, Jennie 194  
Wickey, Rev. Lewis 194  
Wier, Catherine (Hake) 145  
Wier, Daniel H. 145  
Wier, Katie Ellen 145  
Wier, Leah (Shindel) 145  
Wier, Moses 145  
Wierman, John 6  
Wiest, Catherine 118, 120, 121  
Wiest, Catherine (Lenhart) 56  
Wiest, Edward F. 56  
Wiest, Eliza 121  
Wiest, Elizabeth 121  
Wiest, Elizabeth (Eyster) 56  
Wiest, Elizabeth (Maus) 121  
Wiest, Emma E. 56  
Wiest, George L. 56  
Wiest, Harry S. 56  
Wiest, Henry 121  
Wiest, Dr. J. 118  
Wiest, Jacob 121, 206  
Wiest, John 121  
Wiest, Dr. John 120, 206, 207  
Wiest, Levi D. 121  
Wiest, Magdalena (Myers) 121  
Wiest, Mary 121  
Wiest, Michael 121





West, Peter 88, 121

Wildason, Elizabeth 201

Wilderness 25, 29, 37, 90, 94, 107, 113, 117, 123, 141, 151, 157,  
162, 175

Wilderness, Battle of the 13

Wiles, Dr. ----- 129

Wiley, Anna M. (Jenness) 169

Wiley, David E. 169

Wiley, E. Howard 169

Wiley, Ellen (Anderson) 104

Wiley, Isabella (Irwin) 104

Wiley, J. R. 104

Wiley, James 104

Wiley, James R. 104

Wiley, Jennie A. 112

Wiley, John C. 104

Wiley, Joseph D. 169

Wiley, Julia Ann 165

Wiley, Lizzie 169

Wiley, Maretaretta 169

Wiley, Mary 97

Wiley, Nellie B. 104

Wiley, Paul C. 169

Wiley, Rufus 161

Wiley, Samuel 104

Wiley, Samuel J. 104

Wiley, Sarah J. 92

Wiley, Thomas 104

Wiley's Mill 162

Wilhelm, John 133

Wilhelm, Sarah 133

Wilkslane 38

Williams, Abraham 86

Williams, Anna M. 194

Williams, Anna M. (Smyser) 57

Williams, Catherine (Gross) 57



Williams, Catherine E. 89  
Williams, Charles 89  
Williams, Charlie M. 57  
Williams, Clara A. 194  
Williams, D. G. 154  
Williams, Prof. D. G. 57  
Williams, D. J. 33  
Williams, David 146  
Williams, David F. 57  
Williams, David G. 57  
Williams, E. E. 169  
Williams, Elizabeth 56, 169  
Williams, Elizabeth (Crone) 194  
Williams, Elizabeth (Roberts) 169  
Williams, Elizabeth M. 169  
Williams, Elmer L. 57  
Williams, Elspy J. 150  
Williams, Elverda Frances 150  
Williams, Evan 169  
Williams, Ezekial 56  
Williams, George H. 194  
Williams Grove (Carroll Twp.) 83  
Williams, Harry L. 57  
Williams, Henry L. 57  
Williams, Henry Wesley 89  
Williams, Ida M. 57  
Williams, James 89  
Williams, John 89  
Williams, John R. 169  
Williams, Jonathan 150  
Williams, Leah A. 194  
Williams, Levi G. 57  
Williams, Lillie D. 57  
Williams, Lucinda (Nelson) 89  
Williams, Magdalen (Smyser) 194





Williams, Maggie 169  
Williams, Maggie C. 150  
Williams, Maggie E. 146  
Williams, Mandilla 57  
Williams, Margaret (Burtnet) 89  
Williams, Margaret (Park) 150  
Williams, Martha E. 89  
Williams, Mary A. (Logan) 86  
Williams, Mary Elizabeth 150  
Williams, Mary Jane 89  
Williams, Maud E. 57  
Williams, Nancy 89  
Williams, Peter G. 57  
Williams, Philip 194  
Williams, Sarah Ellen (Myers) 57  
Williams, Susan 194  
Williams, William E. 169  
Williams (William E. and Company) 163  
Williams, William F. 57  
Williams, William P. 57  
Williams, William R. 169  
Williams, William T. 56, 57  
Williamsburg 69  
Williamson, Masaline 166  
Williamson, Thomas S. 166  
Williamsport 29, 44, 120, 133, 169, 174  
Williamstown, (Vt.) 14  
Willis, Mrs. ----- 22  
Willis, Caroline (Crone) 158  
Willis, Charles 158  
Willis, Edwin 158  
Willis, Emma (Kister) 158  
Willis, George 158  
Willis, Hannah 155  
Willis, Ida 158





1116

Willis, John A., Sr. 158  
Willis, John Guy 158  
Willis, Latimore 158  
Willis, Mary 66  
Willow Bridges 8  
Willow Grove Farm 68  
Wills, Barbara 66  
Will's Hospital 207  
Wilmington, Del. 12, 91  
Wilson, Miss ----- 169  
Wilson, Mrs. ----- (Hiestand) 77  
Wilson, Senator ----- 169  
Wilson Brothers (Harrisburg) 53  
Wilson, Euelah 101  
Wilson, Charlotte 176  
Wilson, Clarkson F. 127  
Wilson, David 100  
Wilson, Elizabeth 100, 111  
Wilson, Elizabeth (Beverly) 91  
Wilson, Elizabeth (Lutz) 104  
Wilson, Ella A. 104  
Wilson, Emma 83  
Wilson, Frances H. 49  
Wilson, Frank 83  
Wilson, George 83, 147  
Wilson, Hannah M. 127  
Wilson, James 127  
Wilson, James M. 127  
Wilson, Jane 78, 100  
Wilson, Jo. Ellen 127  
Wilson, John 83, 91, 125, 127  
Wilson, Josiah 104  
Wilson, Margaret 114  
Wilson, Mary 83  
Wilson, Mary (Bunting) 127



117  
Wilson, Mary E. 83, 90

Wilson, Mary E. (Ayers) 127

Wilson, Rachel 114

Wilson, Ruth 91

Wilson, Sarah 83, 124, 164

Wilson, Sarah (Hiestand) 83

Wilson, Sarah (Stokes) 127

Wilson, Sarah A. 147

Wilson, Stephen 83

Wilson, Tempest 83

Wilson, Thomas 83

Wilson, Webster 83

Wilson, William, 114, 127

Wilson, William T. 127

Wilt, Catherine 135

Wilt, Catherine (Ernst) 21

Wilt, Christiana 190

Wilt, Eliza M. (Wiseman) 57

Wilt, Elizabeth 141

Wilt, Imilda A. 29

Wilt, Jacob 54, 139

Wilt, Jacob A. 57

Wilt, Julia 139

Wilt, Kate C. (Hagger) 57

Wilt, Leah 139

Wilt, Lyda 29

Wilt, Peter 21

Wilt, Peter E. 57

Wilt, Sarah 56

Wilt, Susan 21

Wilt, Susanna (Hake) 139

Wilt, William 29

Winand, Catharine 114

Winchester (Epauquen) 13, 25, 28, 29, 34, 40, 42, 43, 90, 96, 99,  
134, 141, 151, 162, 172, 176, 176, 191

Winchester, Battle of 3





1118  
Windham, Conn. 14

Windham County (Conn.) 153

Windsor (Borough) 129, 202, 205

Windsor Twp. 12, 13, 19, 27, 77, 87, 89, 91, 92, 102, 110, 113,  
114, 115, 127, 130, 134, 144, 186, 188, 189, 193, 201-203,  
204, 206

Winebrenner Brothers 70

Winebrenner, David E. 70

Winebrenner, David E., Jr. 70

Winebrenner, Eliza B. (Shriver) 70

Winebrenner (H. and Sons) 70

Winebrenner, H. C. 70

Winebrenner, Helen S. 70

Winebrenner, M. Katherine 70

Winebrenner, P. F. 70

Winebrenner, Sarah (Forney) 70

Winehold, George 58

Winehold, George Washington 57

Winehold, Joshua 58

Winehold, Leah 93, 175

Winehold, Rufina (Ilges) 58

Winemiller, Calvin D. 117

Winemiller, Edward P. 117

Winemiller, Eva J. 117

Winemiller, Jacob 117, 182

Winemiller, John 113

Winemiller, Joseph 117

Winemiller, Joseph 117

Winemiller, Joseph G. 117

Winemiller, Mary (Souder) 117

Winemiller, Mary A. 113, 117

Winemiller, Oran F. 117

Winemiller, Oscar M. 117

Winemiller, Raleigh W. 117

Winemiller, Rebecca (Ziegler) 117

Winemiller, Sarah 36



Wineiller, William H. 117  
Winnemore, Rebecca B. 59  
Winneshiek County Bank (Iowa) 55  
Winter, Annetta B. 117  
Winter, Charles 117  
Winter, John 117  
Winter, Lily (Keesey) 117  
Winter, Mary (Gibbs) 117  
Winter, Mary M. 117  
Winter, Minnie M. 117  
Winter, William L. 117  
Wintermeyer, Anna Catharine 137  
Wintermeyer, Phillip 137  
Wintermeyer, Phillipina 137  
Wintermeyer, Susanna 137  
Winterode, A. J. 44  
Winterode, Sarah A. 44  
Winters, John 4  
Winters, Maria 4  
Winters, Mary 4  
Winter's Run (Md.) 102  
Winterstown 8, 112, 113, 115, 116, 117  
Wire, Catharine (Höck) 138  
Wire, Lydia 199  
Wire, Magdalena 133  
Wire, Michael 138  
Wirt, Alexander 71  
Wirt, Amelia 60  
Wirt, Amelia (Danner) 71  
Wirt, Amelia D. 71  
Wirt, Bertha B. (Barnitz) 71  
Wirt, Calvin Clay 71  
Wirt, Catherine 70, 71  
Wirt, Catherine (Swope) 71  
Wirt, Charles B. 71

1000

Winters, Thomas B. 22  
Winters, Henry (son) 22

Winters, Anne B. 114  
Winters, Charles 114

Winters, John 114  
Winters, Lily (Nancy) 114

Winters, Mary (Gibbs) 114  
Winters, Mary W. 114

Winters, William M. 114  
Winters, William L. 114

Winters, Anna Catharine 114  
Winters, Phillip 114

Winters, Phillip 114  
Winters, A. J. 44

Winters, Sarah A. 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44

Winters, Mary 44  
Winters, Mary 44



1120

Wirt, Christian 63, 71  
Wirt, Christian (son of Jacob) 71  
Wirt, Danner 71  
Wirt, Deliah 71  
Wirt, Eliza Ann 71  
Wirt, Ellen (Buehler) 71  
Wirt, Emma C. 71  
Wirt, Eve Catherine (Gelvir) 71  
Wirt, Florence Amelia 71  
Wirt, Henry 70, 71  
Wirt, Jacob 60, 71  
Wirt, Jacob, Jr. 71  
Wirt, Louisa (Forney) 71  
Wirt, Lydia 71  
Wirt, Martha 60, 71  
Wirt, Mary 71  
Wirt, Reuel 71  
Wirt, Robert Millard 71  
Wirt, Robert O. 71  
Wirt, William 71  
Wirtenberg (Germany) 137  
Wirt's Corner (Hanover) 71  
Wisconsin 64, 86  
Wise, Catherine (Wentz) 155  
Wise, George W. 156  
Wise, John 89  
Wise, Mary 89, 183  
Wise, Mary A. 90  
Wise, Mina B. (Rynard) 156  
Wise, W. 155  
Wiseman, Eliza 57  
Wiser, Catharine (Hock) 138  
Wiser, Jacob 137  
Wishard, Rebecca 32  
Wisman, Barbara 75





1121

Wissel, Mary 179  
Witman, Horace M. 83  
Witman, Ida May 83  
Witman, John 82  
Witman, Mary (Koutsman) 82  
Witman, Rachel 169  
Witman, William 77, 82  
Witman, William F. 83  
Witmer, Anna (Koffman) 194  
Witmer, Church 194  
Witmer, David 194  
Witmer, Jacob 74  
Witmer, Magdalena 194  
Witmer, Magdalena (Beidler) 74  
Witmer, Susan 194  
Wittenberg (Germany) 175, 183  
Wittenburg College 45  
Wittingen (Germany)  
Wogan, Annie H. 58  
Wogan, Annie W. 145  
Wogan, Caleb 142  
Wogan, Caleb L. 145  
Wogan, Edmond 145  
Wogan, George 58, 145  
Wogan, Ira Park 145  
Wogan, Jane (Myers) 142  
Wogan, John 145  
Wogan, John, Jr. 145  
Wogan, John H. 58, 145  
Wogan, Margaret (Hay) 58, 145  
Wogan, Rebecca (Lowe) 58  
Wogan, Rebecca L. 58  
Wogan, Sarah 145  
Wogan, William W. 145  
Wolf, ----- 120  
Wolf, Gov. ----- 14



Wolf, Adam 140  
Wolf and Company 145  
Wolf, Barbara 147  
Wolf, Carrie 153  
Wolf, Catharine 151  
Wolf, Catherine 119, 190  
Wolf, Cecilia 158  
Wolf, David 158  
Wolf, Elizabeth (Souders) 158  
Wolf, G. H. 132  
Wolf, Gov. George 112  
Wolf, George S. 158  
Wolf, Harriet 190  
Wolf, John 158  
Wolf, Laura 158  
Wolf, Lydia (Groom) 158  
Wolf, Miss M. 73  
Wolf, Maggie 158  
Wolf, Mary 16, 140, 193  
Wolf, Peter 190  
Wolf, Sarah 145  
Wolf, Susan 135  
Wolff, Anna Eleanor 184  
Wolff, Charles M. 72  
Wolff, Eleanor (Bittinger) 72, 184  
Wolff, Frederick 72  
Wolff, J. George 72  
Wolff, John George 184  
Wolff, Rev. Joseph Bittinger 184  
Wolff, Joseph Harold 184  
Wolff, Philip C. 72  
Wolff, Priscilla E. (Cashman) 184  
Wolff, Susanna (Snyder) 72  
Wolfran, Henrietta 196  
Wolfrom, Wilhelmina 160





1123

Wolf's Church 109, 141, 185  
Wolf's Mill 131  
Wollet, Michael 98  
Wollet, Polly (Maish) 98  
Wonders, Henry 148  
Wonders, Susannah 148  
Wood Street (Pittsburgh) 92  
Woodbine 124, 125  
Woodbine (Md.) 175  
Woodbine Farm 77  
Woodstock 96  
Woodstock, Vt. 14  
Woodstock Forge 128  
Workinger, Agnes R. (Warner) 92  
Workinger, Alice M. 92  
Workinger, Barbara A. 194  
Workinger, David 101, 194  
Workinger, Elizabeth 194  
Workinger, Jacob 194  
Workinger, Jacob G. 194  
Workinger, Jesse 92, 194  
Workinger, John 194  
Workinger, Magdaline (Glatfelter) 194  
Workinger, Margaret 194  
Workinger, Mary 101  
Workinger, Mary E. (Warner) 194  
Workinger, Peter 194  
Workinger, Samuel 92, 194  
Workinger, Sarah (Schall) 194  
Workinger, Sarah C. 194  
Workinger, William 194  
Workman, Agnes 124  
Workman, Agnes M. 101  
Workman, John 101  
Workman, Rebecca 101



1124

Barnaldorf 34  
North Infantry 37, 40, 42  
Wright, Dr. ----- 103  
Wright, Dr. ----- (Halifax) 31  
Wright, Aaron 685  
Wright, John 14  
Wright, Mary 14  
Wrightsville 3, 9, 29, 39, 41, 52, 72, 73-83, 103, 115, 121, 122,  
124, 128, 129, 130, 153, 163, 165, 170, 189, 190  
Wrightsville and Chanceford Turnpike Company 74, 76, 79, 81, 83  
Wrightsville Builder's Mill 80  
Wrightsville Cemetery Association 81  
Wrightsville Furnace 76  
Wrightsville Grays (National Guard) 80  
Wrightsville Hall Association 76, 82  
Wrightsville Hardware Company 74, 76, 78, 79, 80  
Wrightsville Iron Company 79  
Wrightsville National Bank 127  
Wrightsville Star 76, 80, 83  
Wrightsville Town Hall Company 74  
Wurtemberg, Germany 20, 39, 46, 79, 108, 156, 172, 184  
Wynkoop, ----- 138  
Wynkoop, Catharine (Weisenhelder) 138  
Wyoming 62, 127, 171  
Wyoming Settlement (Pa.) 153  
Wythe Court House (Va.) 64  
  
Yale College 55  
Yale Law School 17  
Yaney, Lehna 74  
Yellow Breeches (Creek) 201  
Yessler, Margaret 30  
Yessler, Emanuel 35, 58  
Yessler, Harry E. 58  
Yessler, Jacob 58





1125

Yessler, Jennie M. 58  
Yessler, Mary (Miller) 58  
Yessler, Susan (Harbaugh) 58  
Yinger, Abraham 146  
Yinger, Abzalom G. 146  
Yinger, Albert 145  
Yinger, Alice 146  
Yinger, Ann Maria 146  
Yinger, Anna (Good) 146  
Yinger, Annie 146  
Yinger, Aquila 146  
Yinger, Benjamin G. 146  
Yinger, Brize 146  
Yinger, Cassandra (Weigle) 146  
Yinger, Catherine (Grove) 146  
Yinger, Charles G. 146  
Yinger, Charles H. 145, 146  
Yinger, Christine 145  
Yinger, Christine (Snyser) 146  
Yinger, Daniel 146  
Yinger, Elizabeth 146  
Yinger, Ellen 145  
Yinger, Ellen M. 141  
Yinger, Emma G. 146  
Yinger, Franklin G. 146  
Yinger, George S. 145, 146  
Yinger, Henry G. 146  
Yinger, Jacob 146  
Yinger, John S. 146  
Yinger, Margaret 145  
Yinger, Martin 146  
Yinger, Mary (Hoover) 145  
Yinger, Paul 145, 146  
Yinger, Samuel 146  
Yinger, William 146





1126

Yocum, Jacob 100

Yocum, Margaret A. 100

Yocumtown 35, 108, 149, 151, 152, 154, 158

York 3-59

York Academy 164, 190

York Age 51

York Agricultural Society 145

York and Baltimore Pike 177

York Bank 22, 55

York Borough 191

York Building and Loan Association 43

York and Chanceford Turnpike Company 55, 205

York City Market House 5, 31, 128, 131

York Classical and Normal Institute 23, 68

York Coach Company 30

York Collegiate Institute 36, 42, 49, 50, 55, 113, 134, 173, 186

York County Academy 3, 4, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 66, 67, 80, 84, 89, 90, 94, 95, 96, 110, 111, 118, 121, 129, 131, 134, 136, 140, 141, 142, 144, 145, 159, 162, 168, 169, 181, 186, 189, 196, 197, 199, 200, 207

York County Agricultural Society 25, 31, 183

York County Almshouse 27, 42, 51, 184

York County Bank 54, 57

York County Educational Society 181

York County Historical Society 86

York County Medical Society 28, 32, 39, 61, 66, 73, 75, 84, 113, 118, 164, 166, 186, 187, 207

York County Mutual Fire Insurance Company 55

York County National Bank 42

York County Normal (Wrightsville) 130

York County Normal School 84, 85, 205

York County Star (Wrightsville) 81

York County Sunday School Union 13, 181

York and Cumberland Railway 24, 112

York Daily 49

York Democratic Press 38, 51, 57



1127

York Examiner 22  
 York Furnace 91, 92, 121, 126, 127, 163  
 York Gas Company 28, 42, 55  
 York Gazette 44, 45, 51, 203  
 York German Gazette 43  
 York and Gettysburg Turnpike Company 55  
 York Grays 50  
 York Haven 42, 132, 144  
 York High School 10, 53  
 York Hospital 32, 55  
 York Hospital and Dispensary Association 207  
 York Manufacturing Company 9, 51  
 York and Maryland Line Turnpike 180  
 York National Bank 42, 44, 99, 160  
 York Normal School 75, 117, 145, 180  
 York Opera House 5, 11, 28, 42, 54  
 York and Peach Bottom Railroad 31, 34, 35, 52, 115, 126, 162, 164,  
 165, 167, 203  
 York Pennsylvania Bar 173  
 York Public Library 44  
 York Republican Club 49  
 York Rifles 40  
 York Road 109  
 York Safe and Lock Company 30  
 York Springs 85  
 York Steam Soap Works 41  
 York Street (Dillsburg) 83  
 York Street (Hanover) 65  
 York and Susquehanna Turnpike Company 54, 55  
 York Tribune Company 123  
 York Twp. 12, 22, 27, 28, 50, 58, 74, 75, 78, 85, 89, 112, 113,  
 129, 145, 146, 185, 186, 187, 192, 193, 194, 199, 203-206  
 York Valley 206  
 York Variety Iron Works 193  
 York Volunteers 37  
 York Water Company 29, 54, 145







1128

York Weekly 49

York, Wrightsville and Gettysburg Railroad 71

Yorkana 128, 130, 171

Yorkshire (England) 179

Yorktown (Va.)

Yosemite Lodge of Red Men 187

Yost, Abraham 58, 119, 146

Yost, Caroline 146

Yost, Charles 58, 146

Yost, Eliza 58

Yost, Elizabeth 146

Yost, Elizabeth Ann 146

Yost, Ellen Jane 58

Yost, G. P. 45

Yost, Dr. G. P. 113

Yost, Dr. George P. 186

Yost, George P., M.D. 184

Yost, Isaac 146

Yost, Jacob 146

Yost, Jesse 96, 146

Yost, Leah 146

Yost, Leah (Brillhart) 146

Yost, Louisa 47

Yost, Louisa Jane 58

Yost, Lydia (Utz) 184

Yost, Margaret (Bowersox) 96

Yost, Maria (Feiser) 58

Yost, Mary 146

Yost, Mary (Feiser) 146

Yost, Mary Elizabeth 119

Yost, Peter 47, 146, 199

Yost, Peter F. 35, 58

Yost, Philip 184

Yost, Rachel 58, 146

Yost, Rebecca 146, 185



Yost, Sarah 146  
Yost, Sarah (Bott) 58, 199  
Yost, Sarah (Lower) 58  
Yost, Sarah Ann 58  
Yost, William 58  
Yost's Mill 78  
Young, Dr. ----- 177  
Young, Rev. -----  
Young, Anna E. (Engle) 58  
Young, Catherine (Eichelberg) 62  
Young, Catherine N. 89  
Young, Charles 59, 72  
Young and Company 171  
Young, Edward 59  
Young, Elizabeth 128  
Young, Emily L. 72  
Young, Enoch 62  
Young, George 72  
Young, Henry A. 172  
Young, Hiram 24, 58, 59  
Young, Ida S. 72  
Young, Jacob 63, 89  
Young, John 59  
Young, Louisa Catherine 72  
Young, Lydia 63  
Young, Maria (Eichelberger) 63  
Young, Mary E. (Shriener) 59  
Young, Mary Magdalene 177  
Young, Mrs. Reuben 6  
Young, Dr. Robert G. 158  
Young, Samuel 58  
Young, Sarah (Oberlin) 58  
Young, Susan (Sholl) 72  
Young, Susan (Zearing) 72  
Young, William 59





Young, William Z. 72

Yundt, Elizabeth (Weidman) 194

Zearing, Susan 72

Zehring, Belle 120

Zeigle, Capt. ----- 40

Zeigle, Thomas A. 42

Zeigler, Dr. -----

Zeigler, Alice (Reiver) 197

Zeigler, Alide 158

Zeigler, Allen 160

Zeigler, Ann Marie (Stick) 160

Zeigler, Anna Mary 181

Zeigler, Barbara 160

Zeigler, Barbara (Coller) 160

Zeigler, Barbara (Kohler) 185

Zeigler, Barbara (Weidman) 194

Zeigler, Catherine (Epley) 160

Zeigler, Charley 158

Zeigler, Christianna 20

Zeigler, E. D. 50

Zeigler, Edwin 160

Zeigler, Elizabeth 185, 199

Zeigler, Elizabeth (Shaffer) 160

Zeigler, Elizabeth (Thompson) 158

Zeigler, Emma J. 160

Zeigler, Eva 61

Zeigler, Flora 158

Zeigler, George 158

Zeigler, George D. 158

Zeigler, Israel 185

Zeigler, Israel K. 160

Zeigler, Janny M. 160

Zeigler, John 160





1131

Zeigler, John C. 160  
Zeigler, John E. 160, 185  
Zeigler, John E. 160  
Zeigler, Killian 199  
Zeigler, Lydia 142  
Zeigler, Mary 144, 158  
Zeigler, Matilda 160  
Zeigler, Matilda M. 84  
Zeigler, Paul 160  
Zeigler, Philip 84  
Zeigler, Rebecca 50  
Zeigler, Robert 158  
Zeigler, Sarah A. 185  
Zeigler, Susan (Delingler) 158  
Zeigler, William 160  
Zeigler, William H. 160  
Zeller, Barbara 184  
Zeller, Barbara (Zuizor) 184  
Zeller, Catharine (Koch) 184  
Zeller, Christina 185  
Zeller, Franklin 184  
Zeller, John 184  
Zeller, John A. 184  
Zeller, John T. 184  
Zeller, Mary Ann 184  
Zeller, Sarah E. 184  
Zeller, Sebastin 184  
Zeller, Sophia 184  
Zellers, Andrew 117  
Zellers, Bartholomew 117  
Zellers, Esther J. (Anderson) 117  
Zellers, James Lee 117  
Zellers, Lavina (Edie) 117  
Zellers, Levi 117  
Zellers, Louisa 117



113

Zellers, Louisa M. 116  
Zellers, Lydia A. 117  
Zellers, Mary 117  
Zellers, Rose (Miller) 117  
Zellers, Samuel 117  
Zellers, William 117  
Zercher, Martha 89  
Zest, Jacob 138  
Zest, Sarah (Fink) 138  
Zieber, Annie 72  
Zieber, Bertha 72  
Zieber, Blanche 72  
Zieber, Catherine (Bruckman) 72  
Zieber, Grace 72  
Zieber, Paul 72  
Zieber, Philip 72  
Zieber, Sarah (Good) 72  
Zieber, Rev. William Knox 72  
Ziegler, Agnes 184  
Ziegler, Anna M. 95  
Ziegler, Anna Mary (Danner) 59  
Ziegler, Annie (Weiser) 54  
Ziegler, Belinda 184  
Ziegler, Carl E. 73  
Ziegler, Cecelia 184  
Ziegler, Carrie M. 73  
Ziegler, Charles H. 72  
Ziegler, David 54  
Ziegler, Edward D. 59  
Ziegler, Ellen (Garman) 73  
Ziegler, Eve 106  
Ziegler, Frank A. 72  
Ziegler, George Luther 184  
Ziegler, George S. 73  
Ziegler, Grace A. 73





Ziegler, Rev. Jacob 59  
Ziegler, James B. 6  
Ziegler, John D. 184  
Ziegler, John S. 184  
Ziegler, Julia A. 184  
Ziegler, Mrs. Lucinda 174  
Ziegler, Magdalena 182  
Ziegler, Magdalena (Dosch) 184  
Ziegler, Margaret (Brothers) 72  
Ziegler, Mary A. (Nace) 184  
Ziegler, Mary C. 73  
Ziegler, Michael 182, 184  
Ziegler, Oliver C. 184  
Ziegler, Peter 117  
Ziegler, Rebecca 117  
Ziegler, Susan 150  
Ziegler, Upton A. 184  
Ziegler, Virginia 184  
Zigler, Margaret 104  
Zigler, Peter 104  
Zimmerman, Elizabeth 178  
Zimmerman, Elizabeth (Boose) 138  
Zimmerman, John 138  
Zimmerman, Mary Ann 94  
Zingendorff, Count ----- 54  
Zion Lutheran Church (York) 141  
Zion M. E. Church 115  
Zion United Brethren Church 203  
Zion's Evangelical Luthern Church 184  
Zion's Lodge E. of P. 184  
Zinn, Amanda L. (Boyer) 95  
Zinn, Belinda (Parr) 73  
Zinn, Francis S. 73  
Zinn, George J. 73  
Zinn, George W. 73

AGE 3      1901

1916

27. 3. 1957, 1958

Zinn, Col. H. I. 33  
Zinn, Harry W. 73  
Zinn, Ida K. 73  
Zinn, Otto J. 73  
Zinn, Rosa J. 73  
Zinn, Theresa (Hergesell) 73  
Zinsheim (Germany) 108  
Zitizer, Dr. J. J. 95  
Zerbach, Eliza 199  
Zorbaugh, ----- 76  
Zorger, Catharine 152  
Zorger, Frederick 136  
Zorger, Samuel 143  
Zorger, Sarah 140, 143  
Zuizor, Barbara 184  
Zurn, Louis 137

Forger, Sarah 185  
Forger, Sarah 186, 187  
Gutser, Barbara 184











